



Simon Cordell's  
2017

Annual  
Diary

Powered by  
HORRIFIC CORRUPTION

2017

WebSite

[www.HorrificCorruption.com](http://www.HorrificCorruption.com)

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**6.** On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**7.** On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**8.** On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and

swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

9. On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-**September 2016**

**16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the

matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**11.** I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

**12.** On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

**13.** I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

**224**

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

**14.** Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

**15.** On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

**16.** On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

**17.** On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

18. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

19. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another

tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

**21.** Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

**22.** On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

**23.** On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

**24.** On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

**25.** On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**26.** On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's



statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

27. On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

h. The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

i. **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

j. **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use

violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police”.

**κ. Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

**λ. Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order”.

**μ. Condition 34** - “You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)”

**ν. Condition 53** - “You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy”

**15.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

**228**

31st January 2017

**9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on

**22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

**January 2017** inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**44.** The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**45.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**46.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

**CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**

Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

**CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175**

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834  
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:  
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  
Main phone: 020 8245 7454  
Gender Male  
DOB: 26/01/1981  
Age band: 35-44  
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?viewData=799452,799455,804...>  
**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**  
**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**268**

06/08/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
20/10/2016  
26/10/2016  
01/11/2016  
02/11/2016  
11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

**Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

**<https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>**

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**



Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and

threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**270**

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by

his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**

Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked

down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**271**

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They

explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him

as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about



to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

9

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +

1,3276,3277,3278,

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

/ **Page Numbers:** 10

23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
**NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession**  
**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

**NOSP**

**served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway  
DWOs, copy attachment**

**/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,  
3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

**Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches**

<b><u>Page</u></b> <b><u>3276</u></b>	<b>(21) 27</b> On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.	<b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (21)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b>  <b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (21)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b>
--	---	--

**10**

**Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**

**INDEX**

<b><u>Number</u></b>	<b><u>Information</u></b>	<b><u>Date</u></b>	<b><u>Time</u></b>	<b><u>Report ID</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
<b><u>13</u></b>	<b>21.</b> On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car	<b>66. <u>14/05/2017</u></b> <b>67. <u>14/05/2017</u></b> <b>68. <u>28/05/2017</u></b> <b>69. <u>09/06/2017</u></b> <b>70. <u>16/06/2017</u></b> <b>71. <u>18/06/2017</u></b> <b>72. <u>23/06/2017</u></b> <b>73. <u>28/06/2017</u></b> <b>74. <u>30/06/2017</u></b>			<b><u>13</u></b>

shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

**14/05/2017**

22. On 14th May **2017** it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead.

**14/05/2017**

23. On 28th May **2017**, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours.

**28/05/2017**

24. On 9th June **2017**, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

**09/06/2017**

25. On 16th June **2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he

wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money.

**16/06/2017**

26. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him.

**18/06/2017**

27. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**23/06/2017**

28. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant

	<p>demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him.  <u>28/06/2017</u></p> <p>29. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming  <u>30/06/2017</u></p>				
9					

### **1 X Report**

#### **On the 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs**

it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

#### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

#### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I don't like to get made Unsafe, as they do too me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

#### **Si Note:**

1

2

3

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

The Enfield Councils complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**24/06/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**24/06/2017**

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

796. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (3) /

**Page Numbers:** 3311,3312,3313,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

796. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (3)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3311,3312,3313,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 10:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/2017 at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: [Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**3312,**

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**3313,**

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.



## **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I feel Scared for all of our well-beings!

The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with

George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

### **Si Note:**

**1**

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fixing the sound problems in the block of rented flats!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**25/06/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**25/06/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The lack of protection makes me Terrified of the brutality I got made to withstand against in my self-defence!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant

persons without any fair proesses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I get treated unequal by the damp problems not getting repaired, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**26/06/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**26/06/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Mother RE Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3314,3315,3316,

**2**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**UU + VV:** Markandu Council History / **UU + VV:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**Report**

I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!

**40,**

**24/01/2017**

**41,**

**A. 06/08/2016**

**A. 17/10/2016**

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

**B. 20/10/2016**

**C. 26/10/2016**

**D. 01/11/2016**

**E. 02/11/2016**

**F. 11/11/2016**

**G. 08/08/2017**

**42,**

**H. 28/11/2016**

**I. 25/11/2016**

**J. 06/12/2016**

06/12/2016

**K. 07/12/2016**

**L. 08/12/2016**

**M. 12/12/2016**

**N. 22/12/2017**

**O. 10/01/2017**

**P. 13/01/2017**

**Q. 23/12/2016**

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017  
16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43.

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017

DD. 22/02/2017

EE. 01/02/2017

FF. 21/02/2017

GG. 20/03/2017

HH. 17/03/2017

II. 05/05/2017

JJ. 08/05/2017

KK. 12/05/2017

LL. 15/05/2017

MM. 08/08/2017

44.

NN. 12/05/2017

OO. 02/06/2017

PP. 01/06/2017

QQ. 12/06/2017

RR. 00/06/2017

SS. 19/06/2017

TT. 16/06/2017

UU. 26/06/2017

VV. 23/06/2017

WW. 03/07/2017

XX. 28/06/2017

YY. 08/08/2017

45

ZZ. 03/06/2017

AAA. 02/07/2017

BBB. 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017

DDD. 27/07/2017

EEE. 08/08/2017

FFF. 08/08/2017

**3**

• LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Mother RE Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession

**/ Page Numbers:** 3314,3315,3316,

**Sent:** 26 July 2017 00:49

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject: RE:** Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** Lemmy Nwabuisi 25072017.pdf

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

Could you please see attached letter?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 10:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/2017 at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office.

**3315,**

If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files

**3316,**

transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**UU+VV:** Markandu Council History / **UU+VV:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117**  
**/ Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

41,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

42,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

43,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

44,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**UU.**  
**26/06/2017:**



Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday

**VV.**

**23/06/2017.** He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**45**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

**3**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,  
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,  
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,  
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be

acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

**Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**  
Follow on action from Contact Complainant  
**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**  
Follow on action from Contact Complainant  
**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**  
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>  
**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**  
  
**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the

water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of

making. noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**



I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**  
Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that

he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017  
12/06/2017  
09/06/2017  
19/06/2017  
16/06/2017  
26/06/2017  
23/06/2017  
03/07/2017  
28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

Threatened and ready to kill myself is how they wanted to leave me, not knowing whether I would have committed seaside for my stability of getting away from them or the damage that they done to my repetition!

The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: ---

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 -117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

117 - At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

### **Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council without any change in my flat getting repaired to the relevant standards that must get met to!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**27/06/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**27/06/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!



- Working at home!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Y: Markandu Council History / Y: Tel/Updated Complaint/ Address of 117  
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45**

--

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Y: Markandu Council History / Y: Tel/Updated Complaint/ Address of 117  
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**41,**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**42,**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**43,**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**44,**

**Reported on the Date of:**

**03/07/2017**

Mr. Mathiyalagan alleged that on

**27/06/2017**

He and his family were going out to visit some friends at about 5:18pm and as they were about to exit the block Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave. him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have their details back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he. does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he can accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on the phone.

**45**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

Under-protected is what I know I am because of them!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 started George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me!

### Si Note:

1

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is unfair for me to suffer with!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Management System for my Company and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

28/06/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**28/06/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 x Email**

Mother to Lemmy / regards to requested information!

2

- **1 x Email**

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell!

3

- **George Quinton Moved Out**

of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**XX + WW**: Markandu Council History / **XX + WW**: Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended / Address of 117 /

**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**Report**

I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main entrance to your building!

**40,**

**24/01/2017**

**41,**

**A. 06/08/2016**

**A. 17/10/2016**

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

**B. 20/10/2016**

C. 26/10/2016  
D. 01/11/2016  
E. 02/11/2016  
F. 11/11/2016  
G. 08/08/2017  
42,  
H. 28/11/2016  
I. 25/11/2016  
J. 06/12/2016  
06/12/2016  
K. 07/12/2016  
L. 08/12/2016  
M. 12/12/2016  
N. 22/12/2017  
O. 10/01/2017  
P. 13/01/2017  
Q. 23/12/2016  
R. 23 December 2016  
S. 26/12/2016  
T. 03/01/2017  
U. 16/01/2017  
16/01/2017  
V. 23/01/2017  
W. 21/01/2017  
X. 01/02/2017  
01/02/2017  
Y. 31/01/2017  
Z. 08/08/2017  
43,  
AA. 06/03/2017  
BB. 08/02/2017  
CC. 17/02/2017  
DD. 22/02/2017  
EE. 01/02/2017  
FF. 21/02/2017  
GG. 20/03/2017  
HH. 17/03/2017  
II. 05/05/2017  
JJ. 08/05/2017  
KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017  
44,  
NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017

UU. 26/06/2017

VV. 23/06/2017

WW. 03/07/2017

XX. 28/06/2017

YY. 08/08/2017

45

ZZ. 03/06/2017

AAA. 02/07/2017

BBB. 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017

DDD. 27/07/2017

EEE. 08/08/2017

FFF. 08/08/2017

5

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**U:** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/

**Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

A. 02.08.2017 02/08/2017

B. 11th September 2014 11/09/2014

70,

N/a

71,

C. 6th August 2016 06/08/2016

D. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

E. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

F. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

G. 08th December 2016 08/12/2016

72,

H. 11th December 2016 11/12/2016

I. 23rd December 2016 23/12/2016

J. 26th December 2016 26/12/2016

K. 03rd January 2017 03/01/2017

73,

L. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

M. 31st January 2017 31/01/2017

N. 05th May 2017 05/05/2017

O. 12th May 2017 12/05/2017

P. 01st June 2017 01/06/2017

74,

Q. 09th June 2017 09/06/2017

R. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

S. 18th June 2017 18/06/2017

T. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

75,

U. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

V. 30th June 2017 30/06/2017

W. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

76

X. 02/08/2017 02/08/2017

6

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**X**; Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order /

**Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. 05th August 2016 05/08/2016

I. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

J. August 2016 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around mid-September 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109,

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016

T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017

V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

110,

Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017

AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017

111,

BB. May 2017 00/05/2017

CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017

DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017

112,

EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017

FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016

GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016

113,

HH. January 2017 00/01/2017

II. February 2017 00/02/2017

JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017

KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016

LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017

MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017

NN. December 2016 00/12/2016

114

OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
797. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police) /  
**Page Numbers:** 3317,3318,

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

**1x Recording**

01m. 6. 999 28/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 6. 999 28 06 2017.docx](#)

[01m. 6. 999 28 06 2017.htm](#)

[01m. 6. 999 28 06 2017.mp3](#)

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,

290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**11**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**12**

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment  
/

**Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +  
1,3276,3277,3278,

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

**/ Page Numbers: 10**

**13**

• **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX /

**Page Numbers: 13**

--

**1**

**1 x Email**

Mother to Lemmy / regards to requested information!

**2**

**1 x Email**

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr. Cordell! George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

**3**

**George Quinton Moved Out**

of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!



4

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

797. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police)

/ Page Numbers: 3317,3318,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed; it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675 | Telephone 0207 161 6675 | Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those

**3318.**

of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

5

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**XX + WW:** Markandu Council History / **XX + WW:** Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended /  
Address of 117

/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

41,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

42,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

43,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

44,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**WW.**

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a

DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on

**XX.**

**28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

**45**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him. He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

**6**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**U:** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

24. On

U.

**28th June 2017**

at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but the. Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

7

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

**X:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / Page Numbers:

105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

**108,**

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

**109,**

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

**18.** On

**X.**

**28th June 2017**

the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she was leaving the block at 11:45am, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her -husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr. Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

**110,**

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

**111,**

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

**112,**

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

113,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

8

- Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 6. 999 28/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 6. 999 28 06 2017.docx](#)

[01m. 6. 999 28 06 2017.htm](#)

[01m. 6. 999 28 06 2017.mp3](#)

1.

Speaker 1:	<a href="#">00:00</a>	Nine, nine, nine. Now you can report in non-emergency crime. Fire our website at <a href="http://www.met.police.uk">www.met.police.uk</a> . please. that is <a href="http://www.met.police.uk">www.met.police.uk</a> for custody related inquiries. Please press one to report a new crime. Press two to provide or receive an update on an existing crime report, press three for road traffic instance, press four to contact an officer or individual press five. To hear these options again, press zero to speak with an operator.
Speaker 2:	<a href="#">00:39</a>	[inaudible].
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">00:43</a>	there will be significant wait to speak to an operator as we are busy dealing with emergencies. if you are reporting anti-social behaviour. Please stay on the line. If you are calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you may find it quicker and more convenient. To use our website, simply go to <a href="http://www.met.police.uk">www.met.police.uk</a>
Speaker 2:	<a href="#">01:14</a>	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">01:19</a>	metropolitan police what is your reason for your call.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">01:20</a>	Hello. I'm just trying to resolve some issues that I'm having and there quite high graded issues. I was just wondering if I could go throw them with yourself.
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">01:28</a>	Okay. What issues are they.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">01:30</a>	Okay. One is I understand that there's a law which is called the efficiency act 1999 and 2003 and what the efficiency act says that. If I'm talking to any official like

		yourself. May I ask your name, who I'm actually talking to first?
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">01:50</a>	Yeah. My name is non auditable.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">01:51</a>	pardon?
New Speaker:	<a href="#">01:51</a>	Yeah, my name is Nerinda
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">01:54</a>	Nerinda. And, and, where are you attached to my ask?
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">01:59</a>	What do you mean were am I attached to?
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">02:00</a>	What, police station or what part, what borough, what command centre, or police station.
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">02:06</a>	<b><u>His dead.</u></b>
New Speaker:	<a href="#">02:06</a>	You have not come throw to a police station, you have come throw to the 101 line the none emergency line for the whole of London.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">02:10</a>	Yeah, the non-emergency line say to Met, CC. I've gone through two itself, what centre have I gone throw to Lambeth, Bow, who am I? What borough am I actually, what command centre am I speaking to? What CCC?
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">02:21</a>	Why don't you tell me what the reason is for your call and I will?
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">02:23</a>	I'm just asking general inquiries. Who I'm actually talking to, which borough I'm actually talking to? Who am I actually talking to?
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">02:30</a>	Ok, I'll give you the reference number, the reference number and my name are sufficient details to find out everything you need to know. What are you just telling?
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">02:37</a>	Okay. What my problem is. under the efficiency Act 1999, if I tell you something that means that a colleague or another person that's representing the Metropolitan Police Badge has acted with misconduct and or Negligence, neglect or acted as an unreasonable person or has and is still at large still acting as an officer? You have a duty to the force to the oath of alliance that get signed up to and you have a duty to us as the public and yourself to actually report them. On goings now I've had to build a website because I've made multiple calls because I'm being held illegally in my house. Um, it's very clear that I'm being held illegally. I've had to build a website and I was wondering if you had Google available so I could show you why I'm actually complaining about I've had to build an official. Official Report.
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">03:26</a>	Okay. You're calling to make a complaint.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">03:28</a>	Um, it's more than just a complaint, it's a matter of emergency. It's something that has to be dealt with today and should not be allowed to be allowed to continue. So yeah, it's a complaint, a complaint. We will lead off of this, but this is something that has to be dealt with as a, as a matter of an emergency, as a tire tear, graded level within the police force, there's corrupt offices that can be proved. I've got lots of police officers



like yourself and lots of 'em or servants like I've got lots of people from Met CCC, that I called and throughout asking for help for this and I've been left, told me I've been robbed and nothing. I've had to translate all of these recordings and now they're all on my website. And I was wondering if you could have Google so I can just show you before, because I have not made it go public yet, so I'm hoping we could.

New Speaker: [03:28](#)

New Speaker: [04:10](#)

New Speaker: [04:10](#)

Yep.

still, there's still a chance that we can deal with this behind closed doors because I seem to have a lot of upper,

Speaker 1: [04:16](#)

sorry to interrupt you, can I, is it because you'd been mistreated?

Speaker 3: [04:21](#)

It's worse than I'm being. I'm being held captive in my house because police officers forged paperwork then missing all their signatures on the MGA 11 forms. I'm not the right colour to fit the crimes in the beginning. Plus the offense, the, they said the organization of illegal Raves, I never got arrested for something that's illegal, but they advertise in the newspaper that I have been arrested for something that is Illegal and I've gotten a, I've gotten a nine year curfew, we'll say eight year.

New Speaker: [04:45](#)

New Speaker: [04:45](#)

**There dead.**

curfew and that eight year curfew, if even if I did like wasn't enough evidence for criminal conviction, the maximum sentence a person should do is six months. I've got, I've got, I've got, I'm being held in my house with no signatures. Each police officer done four statements each and they're missing their signatures at the bottom of them. All of the timestamps to your 999-call centre go backwards.

Speaker 3: [05:06](#)

Well they're all of them to this one Pacific location progress way because they, and they had to.

New Speaker: [05:12](#)

New Speaker: [05:12](#)

New Speaker: [05:14](#)

**There dead.**

make up the witness calls and put them in;

**Dead. You keep saying that I am is that you're dead. You keep saying down the phone because this is why I keep translating.** If you want to go to the website and

see like well me prove the other people doing this.

They're telling me I've been robbed. Just like you're telling me I'm dead. I don't think that that's fair that you keep repeating that to me and that you're being paid a salary to do so. I think its unprofessional behaviour and I feel, I feel it is threatening my life. I fought for it and threaten my life for it. You can't blame me if you are saying something different because I don't believe that you are saying something different. I believe the term

		tape recordings I'm recording of this conversation now will prove that what I'm saying as the other officers and the other people that I've spoken to have told me, they've told me I've been robbed.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">05:51</a>	I'm a black boy on the block. If you go to my website right now, you have Google available to yourselves in there. Have you have Google available watch because I'm not made this go public and I've got a lot of emails here to send this out or make it go live and we can deal with this behind closed doors. You and your officials and me in a in a way where you're not going to try and take my life to cover up just to make sure that police officers don't lose their jobs. Yeah. Cause my life is more important than any job that any person is doing. Yeah, I believe that. I believe that you should have a look at this website. Use lot should, the website is called horrific corruption.com and you can see the Asbo by folded Were
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">06:31</a>	NON AUDIBLE.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">06:31</a>	is this your website. Let me just take your name first so I know who I am speaking to. What is your name please?
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">06:35</a>	My name is Mr. Simon Paul Cordell.
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">06:40</a>	How are you spelling the surname please.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">06:44</a>	C. O. R. D. E.L.L.
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">06:45</a>	Thank you and can I take your date of birth just for information.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">06:48</a>	The 26/01/1981
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">06:51</a>	thank you and just to ask are you at your home address now?
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">06:55</a>	Yes, that's correct. I'm at my home address right this second,
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">06:58</a>	O.K. can I take the address
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">06:59</a>	I'm about to go out but the address 109 Burncroft avenue. The website's about to go live right this second horrific corruption.com and the website and my address is 109 Burncroft avenue. I've got cameras in my front room and I've got cameras at my door. I've got audio equipment and my door and I've got and I've got a gate inside of my house to protect my safety. I also have a dog here and I do not intend to and do not want no police officers sent to my home address. The number of recordings I have of police officers coming into
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">07:27</a>	I am sorry to interrupt you Simon, listen what is your postcode?
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">07:30</a>	E. Echo. November, 3, seven Juliet Quebec.
Speaker 1:	<a href="#">07:34</a>	Okay. Is that in Enfield?
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">07:35</a>	Yes, that's correct.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">07:38</a>	Burncroft, Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">07:38</a>	Yes, that is correct.

New Speaker:	<a href="#">07:38</a>	Ok, 109 and you are at home at the moment.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">07:41</a>	Yes, that is correct.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">07:44</a>	So, what was your website's called horrific corruption.com.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">07:45</a>	the website is called horrific corruption.com and it's just going live right this second. It will be alive in less than three to five seconds from now and you can see all of them. You can see all the Asbo folders and you can see with the missing signatures you can see all the missing signatures in it. This Lemmy gentleman is now coming in <b>2016</b> for Enfield Council and he's made Non Auditable.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">08:05</a>	exactly the same, same, misconduct as what I or claim that the police officers here done what they've actually done. What led me is actually been found to do now is he, while I was in hospital, cause I got set up in a mental hospital because, and I've got the police officers who come into my house at that time and the council's on recording in there as well.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">08:05</a>	
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">08:24</a>	They all went through my medical notes. They're all going throw the Asbo and admitting that I'm not the right colour. And then there's no signatures. But yet they've still, since <b>2014</b> been able to deal with these issues and being spreading in the general public that I've got disease when in my front room, in <b>2014</b> in in them recordings, they all admit that I'm, that I'm not the right colour for the Asbo the signatures are missing and they go throw my medical notes and see I haven't got a disease so why have they victimize me and endangered Heidi life and Shannon's life and everyone else is to evade justice, which is them face facing, disciplinary for loss of their, for the things that they wrote and what they're making me Punishable and held captive in my house where I'm scared to leave my house before 10 o'clock cause they're still working in the same borough. I've got the calls, when I phoned a police office.
Speaker 3:	<a href="#">09:04</a>	You have.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">09:06</a>	for support the same polices friends are coming to my front door and they're telling me that I'm, I'm, I'm trying to do their friends. That isn't correct. Yeah. Now I've thought this horrific corruption.com and it proves what I'm saying, what they've done. Now Lemmy has gone himself and he has falsified all of his logs because I've got all of the council's history and the FOI through a freedom of information act of all of the claimants that was making claims of me. And on the phone, I phoned Lemmy and explained to Lemmy who's a council official for the Enfield Council. Who made the Asbo We've use lot in the beginning? I explained to Lemmy on the phone that um, please, can you tell me when the
New Speaker:	<a href="#">09:06</a>	

last complaint is against me? I don't see why I should have to come for, to the end field council to meet you. I've already been arrested for these cases that you're accusing me of and I've been found not guilty at. You're not a police officer. That's in treatment now. He went on the computer. You can hear him typing on the computer and he gives a date for the last claimant's claim. Me being cheeky, me. I said to him well there out of the time limitation at 1980 on the phone. So Lemmy got, the hump.

New Speaker: [10:08](#)

Ok Simon

Speaker 1: [10:10](#)

yeah,

New Speaker: [10:12](#)

Sorry to interrupt you but I've just made a new description of what you have been saying to me, I'll just put all of this onto this call, what I'm going to give you the reference number and I am also going to attach this to my duty officer, who will be giving you a call back, to discuss this further with you.

Speaker 3: [10:28](#)

Yeah, targeted malaise is as it's a 12 year sentence and breach of public office, which are clearly can prove that a lot of your workers have done beforehand. Before I spoke to you, um, it's a 12-year sentence. Well, and I'm not joking about here. I'm about to go public. If someone doesn't talk to me behind closed doors and clean this up neatly. Yeah. And someone trying to take me or put me in fear of my life or scare me out of the country that I was born in is a very large mistake by them. Yeah. Because no one else is going to endanger my life any further than what it's been endangered.

New Speaker: [10:55](#)

ok.

New Speaker: [10:55](#)

I'm going to leave that website on for half an hour and if use lot want to go through it and please get a superior to phone me and we and we see if we can sort this out in a professional manner.

Speaker 3: [11:05](#)

There is a simple way for this all to be dropped. Yeah, I really did get set up for them Facebook profiles to be a grass and grass up two people that bugged off and left me on curfew and three kids. I don't know. That could be your children. That just want to buy sound systems and throw parties. Now while I was on curfew, I couldn't have thrown these parties. I'm being accused of then straight after they served me this folder and wanting me to grass up all these people, they're saying rib um rib um, ribbon

Speaker 1: [11:32](#)

Listen, what I'm going to do is I'm going to pass that up to my duty officer and they will be giving you a call back to discuss that with you sir.

Speaker 3: [11:37](#)

The Facebook profile is on one, on the, on the first Asbo and you can check out. You can listen to some of yourselves and you can see the transcripts on the audios

Speaker 1:	<a href="#">11:54</a>	and you can start seeing how use lot have been treating me or your colleagues have been treating me While I want to, or why I want to know why they haven't acted the efficiency Act 1999
New Speaker:	<a href="#">11:59</a>	and 2003 the efficiency act. Remember that? That's a good one.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:07</a>	Okay. Okay. let me speak because I have listened to you now so can you listen to me please. I have written it all down for you it is a recorded line as you said it is all written down for you and I will be passing this information on to my duty manager and you will be getting a call back
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:07</a>	Ok, Ok.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:16</a>	I got you a reference number Please.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:16</a>	Yes certainly.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:16</a>	the call reference number is Cad Carley alth delta, seven five one, one seven of today's date.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:28</a>	Seven five and then today's date.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:30</a>	Yes.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:30</a>	That is Perfect. I'm sorry to have to call you about this.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:33</a>	No problem umm, As I say my duty officer will be giving you a call back to discuss this further with you
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:40</a>	thank you. Have a good day, sir.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:43</a>	ok you to.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:43</a>	Thank you. Bye.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">12:43</a>	Bye

**9**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**  
 229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,  
 262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,  
 295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**208**

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 6. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 7. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 8. Statement No. 1**
- 9. Exhibits**
- 10. Dated 02/08/2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR  
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

- 2. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on 11th September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**14.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

**15.** The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

**16.** The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

17. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

72. On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.



**73.** On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

**74.** On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

**75.** On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

**76.** On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

**211**

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

77. On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

78. On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

79. On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

80. On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- s1.** On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.
- s2.** On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.
- s3.** On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,
- s4.** On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.
- s5.** On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and

she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

**213**

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rd June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**86.** On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

**87.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he

has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

**88.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

**89.** On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

**214**

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then

went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

90. On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

91. On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

92. On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

**215**

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

**93.** The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**219**

7th day of August 2017

<p><b>CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73</b></p> <p><b>IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT</b></p> <p><b>BETWEEN:</b></p> <p><b>{CLAIMANT}</b></p> <p><b>THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b></p> <p><b>-AND-</b></p> <p><b>(DEFENDANT)</b></p> <p><b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b></p> <p><b>DIRECTIONS ORDER</b></p>
Dated this <b>7th day of August 2017</b>

**220**

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

<p><b>CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73</b></p> <p><b>IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT</b></p> <p><b>BETWEEN:</b></p> <p><b>{CLAIMANT}</b></p> <p><b>THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b></p> <p><b>-AND-</b></p>
--



**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No. 1
9. Exhibit No LN1
10. Dated **7 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

**221**

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**28.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

**29.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

**30.** The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. **The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on 05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly**

**tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

**31.** The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise**, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

**222**

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**32.** On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a

witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**33.** On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**34.** On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

**35.** On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**36.** On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

**223**

around mid-**September 2016**

**16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**37.** I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

**38.** On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, **I'm gonna take her job just for fun**' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

**39.** I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to

40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

**224**

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

**40.** Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

**41.** On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal

hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

42. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

43. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

44. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

45. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

**46.** Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

**47.** Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

**48.** On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

**49.** On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended



the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

**226**

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

**50.** On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report

is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

**51.** On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**52.** On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**227**

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**53.** On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the

Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

**o.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

**p.** **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**q.** **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

**r.** **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

**s.** **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

**t.** **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

**u.** **Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

**16.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend.

Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

**9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on

**22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**January 2017** inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**47.** The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**48.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the

block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**49.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

## 11

### **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

#### **/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

### Page 1 of 3

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

**CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**

Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

**CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,** Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

268

06/08/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
20/10/2016  
26/10/2016  
01/11/2016  
02/11/2016  
11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

#### **Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

#### **History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?

Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**



269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife

is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV

he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the

stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below

them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**

Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his

neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**271**

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were

very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated



that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. He proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**12**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

/ **Page Numbers:** 10

**28th June 2017 28/06/2017**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

**NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession**

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

**NOSP**

**served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment**

**/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

**Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches**

**Page 3276**

**(22) 28**

On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone

**1. Particulars of Breaches (22)**

**Reply:**

**2. Particulars of Breaches (22)**

**Reply:**

	<p>numbers, date of birth and banking details.</p> <p>You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.</p>	
--	--	--

**13**

**Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**

**INDEX**

<u><b>Numb</b></u>	<u><b>Information</b></u>	<u><b>Date</b></u>	<u><b>Time</b></u>	<u><b>Report ID</b></u>	<u><b>Page</b></u>
<u><b>13</b></u>	<p><b>21.</b> On 14th May <b>2017</b>, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. <u><b>14/05/2017</b></u></p> <p><b>22.</b> On 14th May <b>2017</b> it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. <u><b>14/05/2017</b></u></p> <p><b>23.</b> On 28th May <b>2017</b>, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. <u><b>28/05/2017</b></u></p> <p><b>24.</b> On 9th June <b>2017</b>, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his</p>	<p><u><b>75. 14/05/2017</b></u>  <u><b>76. 14/05/2017</b></u>  <u><b>77. 28/05/2017</b></u>  <u><b>78. 09/06/2017</b></u>  <u><b>79. 16/06/2017</b></u>  <u><b>80. 18/06/2017</b></u>  <u><b>81. 23/06/2017</b></u>  <u><b>82. 28/06/2017</b></u>  <u><b>83. 30/06/2017</b></u></p>			<u><b>13</b></u>

arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

**09/06/2017**

25. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money.

**16/06/2017**

26. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him.

**18/06/2017**

27. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**23/06/2017**

28. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he

	<p>knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him.</p> <p><b>28/06/2017</b></p> <p>29. On 30th June <b>2017</b> at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming</p> <p><b>30/06/2017</b></p>				
9					

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I am now violated due to this happening to me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the addresses of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

### **Si Note:**

**1**

2

3

4

5

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have repaired the damp and heating issues in my home problem without me suffering!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the background of everything going I Continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**29/06/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

29/06/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 x File**  
Contained on Computer!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**  
Mother RE Your Benefit Claim / **Page Numbers:** 3319,3320,

--

1

**1 x File**  
Contained on Computer!  
**Created:** 29 June 2017, 05:56:55  
Type: file folder  
Location: C:\My\_Dell  
Size:  
Size on Disk:  
Contains: my life story 26.8.17

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Mother RE Your Benefit Claim /

**Page Numbers:** 3319,3320,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 29 June 2017 13:40

**To:** 'Revenues and Benefits'

**Subject: RE:** Your Benefit Claim < 1623514 > Protect Private and Confidential

**Attachments:** Simon Cordell Statement May to June.pdf

Dear Mrs Vicky Jacobs

Thank you for taking the time to call me on the 23/06/2017, as spoke about please see the bank statement showing the DWP is still paying into my son's Simon Cordell Bank account, I have called the DWP to ask them to update that he is still getting benefits I do not understand why this has not been done. I am sorry it took a little longer to send the statement over to you but I went to the bank 3 times and the machine was not working to print out statements. I have highlighted the payments from the DWP going into his account. Please let me know if you need any more information and if housing benefit has been restarted.

Best Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Revenues and Benefits [mailto: [Revs@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Revs@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 23 June 2017 10:38

**To:** '[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)'



**Subject:** Your Benefit Claim < 1623514 > Protect Private and Confidential

Dear Mr Cordell

Housing Benefit **reference:** 1623514

As discussed over the phone today, please can you email over his recent bank statement show Income Support has been paid to him.

Yours sincerely

Mrs V Jacobs

Benefits Assessor

Enfield Council is leading the way in using technology. This is to help meet your changing needs and make Council services and benefits even more accessible. Applying for and managing benefits you are entitled to can now be done easily and quickly online at a time that suits you, by registering for an Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected will also help you access more council services in one place, speed up your payments and save you time.

Visit [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk) to set up an Enfield Connected account so you can:

Make a housing benefit claim Check your entitlement and payment history

Tell us about a change of circumstance, by editing your account profile Check and apply for other benefits including Government benefits and more ....

Enfield Council is improving its online services so you can access more Council services in **3320**,

one place, speed up your payments and save you time. If you do not have access to the internet, or would like help to set up an account, visit Edmonton Green Library, Enfield Town Library, Palmers Green Library, Ordnance Unity Centre Library or the Civic Centre for support and guidance from our Digital Champions. Please note that any information will be processed in line with the Council's Privacy Notice which is available at

[www.enfield.gov.uk/privacy](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/privacy)

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

They left me cynical of the complaints department's protocols getting met to the relevant standards of good business practice!

The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose  
Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!  
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!  
Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage too my health and the  
buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!  
117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!  
117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to  
explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

### Si Note:

1

2

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me also suffer!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

30/06/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  
**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  
**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**30/06/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**Y: Markandu Council History / Y: Tel/Updated Complaint/ Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45**

**2**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**V: Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76**

**69,**

A. 02.08.2017 02/08/2017

B. 11th September 2014 11/09/2014

**70,**

N/a

**71,**

C. 6th August 2016 06/08/2016

D. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016

E. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

F. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

G. 08th December 2016 08/12/2016

**72,**

H. 11th December 2016 11/12/2016

I. 23rd December 2016 23/12/2016

J. 26th December 2016 26/12/2016

K. 03rd January 2017 03/01/2017

**73,**

L. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

M. 31st January 2017 31/01/2017

N. 05th May 2017 05/05/2017

O. 12th May 2017 12/05/2017

P. 01st June 2017 01/06/2017

**74,**

Q. 09th June 2017 09/06/2017

R. 16th June 2017 16/08/2017

S. 18th June 2017 18/06/2017

T. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

75,

U. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

V. 30th June 2017 30/06/2017

W. 02nd July 2017 02/06/2017

76

X. 02/08/2017 02/08/2017

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +

1,3276,3277,3278,

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

/ **Page Numbers:** 10

6

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 13

--

1

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Y:** Markandu Council History / **Y:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of 117**

**/ Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**“Not Relevant!”**

**41,**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**42,**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**43,**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**44,**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**45**

**Reported on the Date of:**

**03/07/2017**

He stated that the said incident happened on

**30/06/2017**

at 11:45am

when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door closed and proceeded to shout abuse at her.

2

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**V:** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/2017

**/ Page Numbers:** 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

**69,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**70,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**71,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant!”

72,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

73,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

74,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

75,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

25. On

V.

30th June 2017

at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**208**

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 11. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 12. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 13. Statement No. 1**
- 14. Exhibits**
- 15. Dated **02/08/2017****

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR  
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

3. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

18. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

19. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I



refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

**20.** The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

**21.** The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

**210**

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

**94.** On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

**95.** On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

**96.** On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

**97.** On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

**98.** On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

**211**

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**99.** On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

**100.** On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

**101.** On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

**102.** On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the

water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

**212**

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**103.** On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

**104.** On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

**105.** On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and

that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

**106.** On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

**107.** On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

**213**

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rd June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**108.** On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my

cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

**109.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

**110.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

**111.** On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

**214**

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

**112.** On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

**113.** On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**114.** On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was

shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

**215**

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

**115.** The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I



no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

**4**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**

Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client

(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE

**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

06/08/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
20/10/2016  
26/10/2016  
01/11/2016  
02/11/2016  
11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

#### **Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

#### **History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  
**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the

person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**. when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked



the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**

Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise

him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**271**

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at** home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his **family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell.** They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . **alternative accommodation for them** as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down

the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

5

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +

1,3276,3277,3278,

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

/ Page Numbers: 10

30th June 2017 30/06/2017

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

**NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession**

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

**NOSP**

**served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment**

**/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

**Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches**

**Page**  
**3276**

**(23) 29**

On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**1. Particulars of Breaches (23)  
Reply:**

**2. Particulars of Breaches (23)  
Reply:**

6

**Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**

**INDEX**

<b><u>Number</u></b>	<b><u>Information</u></b>	<b><u>Date</u></b>	<b><u>Time</u></b>	<b><u>Report ID</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>	
<b><u>13</u></b>	<p><b>21.</b> On 14th May <b>2017</b>, it is alleged that the Defendant aggressively banged on one of his neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The Defendant later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. <b><u>14/05/2017</u></b></p> <p><b>22.</b> On 14th May <b>2017</b> it is alleged that the Defendant allowed his dog to run freely in the communal area of his block without a lead. <b><u>14/05/2017</u></b></p> <p><b>23.</b> On 28th May <b>2017</b>, the police issued the Defendant with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of the Defendant neighbours. <b><u>28/05/2017</u></b></p> <p><b>24.</b> On 9th June <b>2017</b>, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbours in the communal hallway of his block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his phone from</p>	<p><b>84. <u>14/05/2017</u></b> <b>85. <u>14/05/2017</u></b> <b>86. <u>28/05/2017</u></b> <b>87. <u>09/06/2017</u></b> <b>88. <u>16/06/2017</u></b> <b>89. <u>18/06/2017</u></b> <b>90. <u>23/06/2017</u></b> <b>91. <u>28/06/2017</u></b> <b>92. <u>30/06/2017</u></b></p>				<b><u>13</u></b>



him as he tried to video-record the incident.

**09/06/2017**

25. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that he wanted her and her husband to pay the Defendant some money.

**16/06/2017**

26. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted one of his neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to his building and said to her that he knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that the Defendant would like to speak to him.

**18/06/2017**

27. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog without a lead and attacked one of his neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. The Defendant tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**23/06/2017**

28. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that

	<p>the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block. The Defendant swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. The Defendant told her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see him.</p> <p><b>28/06/2017</b></p> <p><b>29.</b> On 30th June <b>2017</b> at 11:45hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming</p> <p><b>30/06/2017</b></p>				
9					

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I called them to get left Guarded but with no satisfaction being granted in this rightful delegation!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

They all mentioned in the address of 111 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose by dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

## Si Note:

1

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my home any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue due to the damp!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

01/07/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**01/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

There is no place for Sceptical codes of practice in our legal system!

The original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue woke me up on purpose

Then victimized me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!

Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the  
Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence  
case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End:  
00:00!

**02/07/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in  
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**02/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **1 x File**  
Contained on Computer!

**2**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**AAA + WW + YY +ZZ**: Markandu Council History / **AAA + WW + YY +ZZ**: he and  
his family was going out to visit / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45**  
**Report**

I am alleged to have confronted one of my neighbor's as she was exiting the main  
entrance to your building!

**40,**

**24/01/2017**

**41,**

**A. 06/08/2016**

**A. 17/10/2016**

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

**B. 20/10/2016**

**C. 26/10/2016**

**D. 01/11/2016**

**E. 02/11/2016**

**F. 11/11/2016**

G. 08/08/2017  
42,  
H. 28/11/2016  
I. 25/11/2016  
J. 06/12/2016  
06/12/2016  
K. 07/12/2016  
L. 08/12/2016  
M. 12/12/2016  
N. 22/12/2017  
O. 10/01/2017  
P. 13/01/2017  
Q. 23/12/2016  
R. 23 December 2016  
S. 26/12/2016  
T. 03/01/2017  
U. 16/01/2017  
16/01/2017  
V. 23/01/2017  
W. 21/01/2017  
X. 01/02/2017  
01/02/2017  
Y. 31/01/2017  
Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017  
BB. 08/02/2017  
CC. 17/02/2017  
DD. 22/02/2017  
EE. 01/02/2017  
FF. 21/02/2017  
GG. 20/03/2017  
HH. 17/03/2017  
II. 05/05/2017  
JJ. 08/05/2017  
KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017

44,

NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017  
WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017

YY. 08/08/2017  
45  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

3

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Y:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**

105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106,

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107,

H. **05th August 2016** 05/08/2016

I. **08th August 2016** 08/08/2016

J. **August 2016** 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108,

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around **mid-September** 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109,

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016

T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017

U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017

V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017

W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017

Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017

110,

Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017

AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017

111,

**BB.** May 2017 00/05/2017  
**CC.** 14th May 2017 14/05/2017  
**DD.** 28th May 2017 28/05/2017  
112,  
**EE.** 12th July 2017 12/07/2017  
**FF.** 29th November 2016 29/11/2016  
**GG.** 06th December 2016 06/12/2016  
113,  
**HH.** January 2017 00/01/2017  
**II.** February 2017 00/02/2017  
**JJ.** 16th February 2017 16/02/2017  
**KK.** 22 February 2016 22/03/2016  
**LL.** 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017  
**MM.** 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017  
**NN.** December 2016 00/12/2016  
114  
**OO.** 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

**4**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**5**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**6**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,



227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

7

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +

1,3276,3277,3278,

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

/ **Page Numbers:** 10

8

• **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

--

1

**1 x File**

Contained on Computer!

**Created: 02 July 2017, 02:35:50**

Type: file folder

Location: C:\My\_Dell

Size:

Size on Disk:

Contains: Who tried to kill Simon story book

02 July **2017**, 14:40:21

02 July **2017**, 16:17:16

2

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**AAA + WW + YY + ZZ:** Markandu Council History / **AAA + WW + YY + ZZ:** he and his family was going out to visit / **Address of 117**

/ **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

41,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

WW.

03/07/2017:

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on

XX.

28/06/2017 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

45

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

## INDEX

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on

**ZZ.**

**30/06/2017** at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on

**AAA.**

**2/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

**BBB.**

**13/07/2017:**

**CCC.**

**19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**DDD.**

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

**EEE.**

**08/08/2017:**

<https://ecameworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

**FFF.**

**08/08/2017**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

3

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Y:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**

105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

**105,**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**106,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**107,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**108,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**109,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**19. On**

**Y,**  
**02nd July 2017**

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

**110,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said, to him that, he.

has all there. Personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

20. Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 how reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr. Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

21. Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous was being subjected to the Defendant's anti-social behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant - and because she suffered from mental health problems and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

111,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

112,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

113,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

114

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**208**

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 16. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 17. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 18. Statement No. 1**
- 19. Exhibits**
- 20. Dated **02/08/2017****

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR  
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

4. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

209

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

22. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

23. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I

refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

24. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

25. The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**



**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

**116.** On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

**117.** On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

**118.** On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

**119.** On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

**120.** On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

**211**

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**121.** On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

**122.** On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

**123.** On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

**124.** On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the

water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

**212**

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**125.** On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

**126.** On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

**127.** On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and

that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

**128.** On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

**129.** On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

**213**

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rd June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**130.** On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my

cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing It to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

**131.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

**132.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

**133.** On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

**214**

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

**134.** On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

**135.** On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**136.** On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was

shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

**137.** The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I

no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

**5**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**219**

7th day of August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**



Dated 7 August 2017

I have held this employment since August 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant
12. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
13. Statement No. 1
14. Exhibit No LN1
15. Dated 7 August 2017

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

54. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

55. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy

agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

56. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

57. The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise**, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**58.** On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**59.** On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**60.** On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

**61.** On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**62.** On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly**

resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

continued that sometime around mid-September 2016, one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle LNI.

63. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on 16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on 4th October 2016, the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the

front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

**64.** On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

**65.** I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

**224**

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

**66.** Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

**67.** On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

**68.** On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

**69.** On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

**70.** On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

**71.** On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with

his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

**72.** Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

**73.** Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.



74. On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

75. On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the

Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

**76.** On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

**77.** On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**78.** On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**227**

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**79.** On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

**v.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

**w. Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**x. Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

**y. Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

**z. Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

**AA. Condition 34** - “You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)”

**BB. Condition 53** - “You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy”

**17.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

**228**

31st January 2017

**9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on

**22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**January 2017** inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the

team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**50.** The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**51.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**52.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

## 6

### LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

#### **/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft  
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview  
with Victim

Involved Persons

**CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**  
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is  
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and  
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

**CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client**  
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE  
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client  
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and  
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE  
**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -  
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

### Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

### **History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

### **Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

### **History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**



Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV

he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

**<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>**

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident

was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**. when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**270**

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**

Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at**

home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 01/06/2017 when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 09/06/2017 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her



husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of

birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

7

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

/ **Page Numbers: 10**

**2nd July 2017 02/07/2017**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

**NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession**

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

**NOSP**

**served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment**

**/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

**Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches**

<p><b><u>Page</u></b> <b><u>3276</u></b></p>	<p><b>(24) 30</b> On <b>2nd July 2017</b> at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (24)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (24)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
--	--	---

**8**

**Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**

**INDEX**

<b><u>Number</u></b>	<b><u>Information</u></b>	<b><u>Date</u></b>	<b><u>Time</u></b>	<b><u>Report ID</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
<b><u>14</u></b>	<p>the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.</p> <p><b><u>30/06/2017</u></b></p> <p><b>30.</b> On 2nd July <b>2017</b> at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The</p>	<p><b><u>30/06/2017</u></b></p> <p><b><u>93. 02/07/2017</u></b></p> <p><b><u>94. 12/07/2017</u></b></p> <p><b><u>95. 11/11/2017</u></b></p> <p><b><u>96. 02/01/2018</u></b></p> <p><b><u>97. 09/01/2018</u></b></p>			<b><u>14</u></b>

Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

**02/07/2017**

**31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police.

**12/07/2017**

**32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was

inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife.

**11/11/2017**

**33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

**02/01/2018**

**34.** On 9th January **2018** at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes

	<p>later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe.</p> <p><b>09/01/2018</b></p>				
10					

### 1 x Report Lemmy

That you confronted your neighbour as he!

### Not in Council History Lemmy

**On the 2nd July 2017 at 17:13hrs**

it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money.

On

**02/07/2017**

**2nd July 2017**

at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

### George Quinton

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I get accused of offences of civil proceedings with no wrong doings of my own and then treated wrong by members of my neighbours without any right happening!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton

Continued to victimizing me by: --

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with

George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair processes of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

### Si Note:

1

2

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

03/07/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!  
Issues with Housing Disrepair!**



**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**  
**03/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**  
JR PDF / **Page Numbers:** 3323,  
1 x Email / Mother to me Court Defence!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**WW + XX:** Markandu Council History / **WW + XX:** Attended the Civic Centre/  
**Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

**S. 26/12/2016**  
**T. 03/01/2017**  
**U. 16/01/2017**  
16/01/2017  
**V. 23/01/2017**  
**W. 21/01/2017**  
**X. 01/02/2017**  
01/02/2017  
**Y. 31/01/2017**  
**Z. 08/08/2017**  
**43.**  
**AA. 06/03/2017**  
**BB. 08/02/2017**  
**CC. 17/02/2017**  
**DD. 22/02/2017**  
**EE. 01/02/2017**  
**FF. 21/02/2017**  
**GG. 20/03/2017**  
**HH. 17/03/2017**  
**II. 05/05/2017**  
**JJ. 08/05/2017**  
**KK. 12/05/2017**  
**LL. 15/05/2017**  
**MM. 08/08/2017**  
**44.**  
**NN. 12/05/2017**  
**OO. 02/06/2017**  
**PP. 01/06/2017**  
**QQ. 12/06/2017**  
**RR. 00/06/2017**  
**SS. 19/06/2017**  
**TT. 16/06/2017**  
**UU. 26/06/2017**  
**VV. 23/06/2017**  
**WW. 03/07/2017**  
**XX. 28/06/2017**  
**YY. 08/08/2017**  
**45**  
**ZZ. 03/06/2017**  
**AAA. 02/07/2017**  
**BBB. 13/07/2017**  
**CCC. 19/07/2017**  
**DDD. 27/07/2017**  
**EEE. 08/08/2017**  
**FFF. 08/08/2017**

**3**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**51.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

51. 1. 2.

Mother 03-07-2017 -04-34

**03/07/2017**

**/ Page Numbers:** 205,206,207,208,209,210

211,212,213,214,215,216

217,218,219,220,221,222

223,224,225

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

JR PDF

**/ Page Numbers:** 3323,

**Subject:** read this

**From:** Lorraine Cordell ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Monday, 3 July 2017, 16:34

here

Attachments

Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf (84.07 KB)

**2**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**WW + XX:** Markandu Council History / **WW + XX:** Tel/Updated Complaint/ **Address of**

117

**/ Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

**41.**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**42,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**43,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**44,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**WW.**

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on

**XX.**

**28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

**45**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

3

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft  
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview  
with Victim

Involved Persons

**CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**

Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is  
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and  
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

**CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client**  
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE

17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client

(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and  
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE

**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees

Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number

109 has for the past few months harassed,

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete

misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

**Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant



**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**  
Follow on action from Contact Complainant  
**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**  
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>  
**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**  
**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV

he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

**<https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>**

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that

there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims 'of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making

noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**  
Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that

he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017  
12/06/2017  
09/06/2017  
19/06/2017  
16/06/2017  
26/06/2017  
23/06/2017  
03/07/2017  
28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. alternative accommodation for them** as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**



Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **51.**

#### **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

51. 1. 2.

Mother 03-07-2017 -04-34

03/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 205,206,207,208,209,210

211,212,213,214,215,216

217,218,219,220,221,222

223,224,225

--

**205,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 03/07/2017 04:34:44 PM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** read this

**Attachments:** Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf  
here

**206,**

**In the High Court of Justice Queen's Bench Division**

**Royal Courts of Justice Strand, Lord**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

**on.**

**WC2A 211**

**Date: 28/06/2017**

**Ref: C0/2171/2017**

To Whom It May Concern:

I Miss Lorraine Cordell am writing this letter to say that I do object to pay the sum of £785.70 for preparing the Acknowledgment of Service to be paid by the claimant to the defendant. I confirm that I was also the person who filed the application for the claimant in order to get justice within this case. The judge who stated that there was no merit within the case I believe is wrong. I do understand that when the judge made his decision there was little evidence supplied by us. I am not a lawyer and upon receiving the Metropolitan police response to the application I realised my mistake when filing the application. I did make calls to the High Court to explain the error in the hope that they would be able to help me as they had done before, I stated that I would need more time to submit the evidence to the court that I would have to try and get legal help. The lady I spoke to stated that I could take my time in submitting the evidence, so I did not know I was on a time limit until we'd received the letter from the court.

2226

**Between:**

**THE QUEEN  
ON THE APPLICATION OF  
SIMON CORDELL  
CLAIMANT**

**- AND -**

**THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS  
DEFENDANT**

**THE COMMISSIONER OF THE POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS  
INTERESTED  
PARTY**

**207,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

At this time the skeleton argument I was writing comprises of over 90 pages with regard to the errors that have occurred within this whole case since it started in 2014. This would be many more pages once completed.

The claimant and his family only ever wanted justice and the truth, the UK justice system is supposed to be one of the best within the world but in this case it has failed to see the truth, the police hold information on their systems which proves my son's innocence and when asked to provide this evidence they withheld it though we asked many times since 2014, not one judge has ordered the police to hand over this information, then the appeal judge removing my sons legal representation and stating he can do the case himself, How was a person with mental health problems, learning difficulties, health problems meant to have coped with dealing with the appeal himself, nothing was put in place by the judge to address this, a few days prior to the appeal hearing I managed to find a solicitor willing to take the case on for the appeal, on 17 January 2017 the judge refused to allow the new solicitors a short adjournment which would have enabled the new solicitors to go over all the bundles, speak to the client which they had not done, the judge just dismissed it told them they had to be ready by the next morning if they could not be ready then my son would have to deal with the case himself, how is this justice, there is many other factors in this case that was incorrect and breached human rights.

The claimant as the courts was aware has mental health issues, he also has learning difficulties, and other health issues. The claimant receives benefits every two weeks of the sum of £201.30, which is £100.65 per week; this money has to cover all of his bills, water rates, 19.5% council tax shortfall, electric, gas, £5 a week for him to have a phone for emergencies, his food, hygiene items, and any other items to support living. I do not

understand how he is meant to pay £785.70, just because a mistake was made in my endeavour to get justice for my son.

Below I will list dates that is within the application, and outline information I have recovered, which will show the police have information which proves my son is innocence. How could this miscarriage of justice been allowed to have happened.

**12/01/2013 Canary Wharf:**

On this date the claimant is accused of the organisation / or supply of equipment for an illegal rave.

The claimant has always disputed the account that the police stated in their application, he did not organise or was involved in any part of setting this party up or supply, hire or loan any equipment for this party.

The claimant did attend the party on this evening with his ex-girlfriend, they were there for a few hours before a person attacked the claimant at the party, the claimant was rushed to hospital, and the claimant does not know anything from this point in regards to this date as he was at the hospital.

2227

**208.**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

When the hospital released him he returned with his girlfriend and the person that had driven him to the hospital to pick his car up, which had been left at the location, at this time the party had already ended it was around 07:00 hours.

Again this case is outside the six months' time limit when the application was submitted to the court, so how has this case been proven by the Judge; any date outside the six months' time limit should only be used as reference to show prior history.

On the 12th January 2013 the claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour to any person. 07/04/2013 No Insurance and Section 5 of the Public Order Act:

Within Steve Elsmore statement dated 11/08/2014 public order matter. Although this date is outside of the six months' time limit from when the application was submitted to the court, Steve Elsmore still included this within his statement.

The claimant was arrested on this date due to an issue with his insurance not showing up on the MID database, the police stated in the intelligence report the claimant became abusive, hence why he was arrested for a public order matter and no insurance.

The claimant was charged and given a court date to attend court and, on this date, he attended court to prove his innocence.

The claimant had witnesses that would prove he did not become abusive; there was no need for him to become abusive he had done nothing wrong; the case for the public order offence was withdrawn by the CPS at court and the claimant was found not guilty.

The insurance matter was addressed and proven the claimant did in fact have insurance so his vehicle in fact should never have been seized at a cost to take it out of the police compound of about £190.00 by the claimant that has never been recovered so was a loss to the claimant for no good reason.

There was information on the police's systems due to the claimant being stopped a number of times due to the error on the MID database showing he did not have insurance, which the claimant had tried to get addressed and so did I as to the reason why it was not showing on the MID database when in fact he did have insurance no one could understand why he was showing as not insured.

Why then in fact did Steve Elsmore include this within the ASBO application and make it look as if the claimant had been found guilty of it by the court? I thought false information on an application was illegal. Why has this case and the intelligence report been allowed to be used within this case?

So how has this been allowed to stay within this case for the judges to read and the statements are read out in court when the fact it should never have been entered into this case.

2228

**209,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

All Steve Elsmore statements only act to show bad character towards the claimant within them and multiple errors and facts that are untrue and can be proven to be untrue. But it would be too long within this letter to list them all.

Please see below information regarding these two issues that is on the police's system.

The claimant did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on the 07th April 2013.

Disposal (Court)

**Adjudication Date:** 23/07/13

**Court Name:** EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES

**Name:** CORDELL, SIMON PAUL

**Offence Count:** 2

**Taken into Consideration:** 0

**Owner:** 02 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

**Last Updated:** 25/07/13

**Offence**

**Arrest/Summons Ref:** 13/01HT/01/1537C

**Crime Reference:** 01HT/1537/13

**Offence Number:** 1

**Court/Caution/Force**13/2574/60295A

**Reference:**

**Court Offence Number:** 1

**Adjudication:**NOT GUILTY

**Plea Description:** NOT KNOWN

**Originator:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

**Offence Description:** USE DISORDERLY BEHAVIOUR OR  
*THREATENING / ABUSIVE/INSULTING WORDS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT  
ALARM OR DISTRESS*

**Offence Date(s):** 07/04/13

**Location:** ELLESMERE STREET, LONDON E14 (01HT)

**Disposal:** 23/07/13 AT EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES

**COURT REF:** 13/2574/60295A

**1 WITHDRAWN FINAL Offence**

**Arrest/Summons Ref:** 13/01HT/01/1537C

**Crime Reference:** 01HT/1537/13

**Offence Number:** 2

**Court/Caution/Force** 13/2574/60295A

**Reference:**

**Court Offence Number:** 2

**Adjudication:** NOT GUILTY

**Plea Description:** NOT KNOWN

2228

**210,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

**Originator:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

**Offence Description:** USING VEHICLE WHILE UNINSURED

**Offence Date(s):** 07/04/13

**Location:** ELLESMERE STREET, LONDON E14 (01HT)

**Disposal:** 23/07/13 AT EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES

**COURT REF:** 13/2574/60295A

**1 WITHDRAWN FINAL**

24/05/2013 Old Police Station Ponders End:

On this date it is alleged by the police the claimant was looking for venues in which illegal raves could be held.

This is far from the truth on this date, I was contacted via phone by a person called Joshua, Joshua was homeless and at that time was staying at 204 High Street, Ponders End EN3 4EZ, this building is also known as the old police station, Joshua had contacted me due to being hungry and in need of food, he told him he would come and meet him in order to take him out and get some food as he had no money.

As the claimant approached 204 high Road the police stopped him, the claimant consented to being searched and having his car searched due to the police stating there was a strong smell of cannabis, the police did their search and found nothing. The police asked where he was going which he told them, he was going to meet a friend to get some food.

The claimant disputes stating to police that he could attract people to illegal raves and three day events, the claimant does not know what Joshua said to the police so cannot comment on this as he was not with Joshua when the police were questioning Joshua.

This date is also outside of the six months' time limit from when the application was submitted to the court, again the judge has proved this case when this case is only meant to be used as reference, and the claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on the 24th May 2013. Why are these cases being proven/

20/04/2014 Cannabis 420 day:

Within Steve Elsmore statement dated 11/08/2014, it is made to seem that the claimant attended on this date without the knowledge of the organisers of this event and was not hired to be there by the event organiser's norm-co.uk. In fact he was hired by norm-co.uk to attend the event that they had organised the claimant believes this event is legal and happens every year. The claimant was hired on a dry hire basis; the claimant was doing the job on a no profit basis. When norm-co.uk contacted the claimant he was told that the person that they had hired had let them down at the last minute.

The claimant arrived at the location in Hyde Park he was approached by the police, the claimant explained why he was there that he had been hired by the organisers, the police stated to him he had not been hired by the organisers of the event, and that he was not supposed to be there, when the claimant was hired by the organisers norm- co.uk they told him that this was a licensed event. The claimant did not use his

2229

**211,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

equipment he did try to contact the organisers of the event but was unable to, the claimant left the location as the police had asked him to do and returned home.

Within the claimant's bundle there are emails to prove the above account of what the claimant has stated these emails are from norm-co.uk. The claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on the 20th April 2014.

- 25/05/2014 Unit 5 St Georges Ind Est White hart Lane, N17:

In respect to this date the claimant did attend premises where homeless people was treating it as their home, the claimant had attended bringing food for the homeless people living in the premises, when the claimant got to the premises the homeless people was already in the premises living there, there was no music being played while he was present.

The claimant does admit he attended the premises in his van, when the police attended the premises he allowed the police to search his vehicle, in his vehicle there were two speaker boxes with no drivers within them so they were unable to play music, he explained to the police that he used his van as storage, he did ask the police to note this, he did not have any other sound equipment in the vehicle.

Once the police had searched his vehicle which he allowed them to do, he was allowed to leave, and he made his way home.

The police did not seize anything within the claimant's van, which if the police believed there was going to be an illegal rave in the premises they would have had the right to do this, but the police saw the speaker that were in the van could not play music. And he never had any other sound equipment in the van, this is why the police allowed him to leave.

At no time while the claimant was at the premises did anyone attend there dressed up stating there was going to be a party at the premises.

If the police had CCTV of people breaking into the premises why was this not submitted as evidence within this case?

Why was there a need to update the information report on the 19/06/2014?

The claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on the 25th May 2014.

06/06/2014 to 08/06/2014 Progress way Enfield:

The claimant disputes the facts that are within the application, on the 06th June 2014 he was at his home address with a friend, and also attended my home address Lorraine Cordell. His sister Deon was there, and a friend of the family Jamie Duffy who lived at the family's addresses.

On the 07/06/2014 he attended a leaving party for his cousin Dwayne Edwards who was leaving to go around the world for 12 months, the claimant was there at the leaving party till the early hours on the 08/06/2017, it has already been stated in the 2230

**212,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

magistrates court there was a mistake in the paperwork and the claimant did not attend until the 08/06/2014 at around 02:00 hours. I also cannot understand why the claimant's brother name has been added to this case as an organiser. As stated in the magistrates court the claimant's brother had a serious life changing accident in April 2014, his brother had a number substantial injuries, after this was stated before the magistrates trial the claimant's brother was never mentioned again, the reason for this the police knew of the RTA accident as they was called and the claimant's brother had to be airlifted to the Royal London Hospital. The police know my sons very well by face they do not even have to do a name check on them. So how this serious mistake could have been made is beyond me.

While the claimant was at the leaving party he had got a call from someone he knew they had stayed at his home address a few weeks earlier and left their locker keys there, due to them being in the area they called the claimant and asked if he could drop the keys off to them, the claimant told them he was at a family party and that once he left he would drop the keys off to them. He asked where they was and they gave the location as progress way, he told them that once he left the family party he would pick the keys up from his home address and drop them off to them, this is how the police saw the claimant coming towards them while they were standing at the gate at progress way on the 08/06/2017 at around 02:00 hours, the claimant had never been in side progress way, but due to the police knowing the claimant they went straight up to him and started to talk to him, the police was with people that worked for Enfield Council, they wanted to serve paperwork on the claimant, the claimant would not accept any paperwork and walked back towards the A10.



The claimant was not involved in organising or supplying any equipment at progress way. The claimant did not act in any anti-social behaviour manner on the 06/06/2014, 07/06/2014 and the 08/06/2014.

Within ASBO application most of the data relates to Progress Way which relates to the dates of the 06/06/2014, 07/06/2014 and the 08/06/2014.

The police stated that the information contained within their bundle does not relate to another location and deny that an event was ongoing just down the road from progress way on the same dates as progress way, this was even stated under oath at court. The police denied that there was another event ongoing in Crown Road at the same time that Progress Way was ongoing.

They even confirmed to the judge when the Judge asked if anything related to another location, it was stated to the Judge everything that related to 06/06/2014, 07/06/2014 and the 08/06/2014 within their bundle related to progress way that nothing within the bundle for Progress Way related to another event.

A huge amount of data has been redacted by the police, I could understand if the redacted data only redacted the person's details name and address phone numbers etc that had made the calls to the police. But the redaction goes a lot further than this where there is whole pages redacted within one CAD which really makes the CAD useless being in the bundle, also the grid references why would so many be redacted I can understand the call location being redacted but why would there be a need to redact the Att Location and Inc Loc. We asked every time we were in court for the CADs

2231

**213,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

to be un-redacted because we knew a fair amount related to Crown Road, which the police were denying, we also asked for all of the missing CADs, nothing ever came of our requests, none of the judges ordered this to be done.

Crown Road has a lot of history for events they were ongoing in this location from April 2014 till around June 2014, in fact maybe later than June 2014.

I do not really need to bring the intelligence reports and CADs up as the information I will supply later in this letter regarding Progress Way will become very relevant as to what the police are hiding. The reason I'm going to go to some detail here is because I do not feel it is correct that the police are allowed to get away with what they have done within this case towards my son due to how much they dislike him and my family. And I believe it will show how much the police are willing to do in order to put everything onto my son.

Let me give you some CADs Numbers I will not go over everyone as there is a great deal of them and some have got so much redaction we can only wonder why.

CAD 2410:08/06/2014 all grid references are redacted, most of the second and third pages are redacted, but what gives this away as being Crown Road is what has been written by the call handler on page 4.

“illegal rave going on opposite A&J Cars approx. 200 people1 drugs being openly sold and taken caller noticed them whilst on his way home, they're all over the Street.”

“Linked to cads 1646 & 1768 08June”

Any police officer would know that A&J Cars is right by Crown Road, right opposite the Old Mann Building where the events was ongoing for months, and nowhere near Progress Way.

The CAD numbers 1646 and 1768 08 June are missing we were never allowed to have these.

**CAD 3319:08/06/2014, Grid Reference below,**

**Att Location: SOUTHBURY RD/CROWN ROAD**

**Map: Page 082, Grid Reference 534960,196240**

**GPA: YP [Division: YE: JC]**

**Inc Location:** SOUTHBURY Rd/CROWN ROAD

**Map:** Page 082, Grid Reference 534960,196240

**GPA:** YP [Division: YE: JC]

**Call Location:** 93, BROADLANDS AVENUE, ENFIELD

**Map:** Page 082, Grid Reference 534981,196790

**GPA:** YF [Division: YE: SX]

As we can see all the Grid Reference have been left in this one by mistake, I believe, once again any police officer would know 93, BROADLANDS AVENUE, ENFIELD is behind Crown Road, so in fact this CAD cannot belong to Progress Way.

2232

**214,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

But this CAD tells us even more as there is a safety risk with it regarding a fragile roof, and subsequently gives details in regard to door numbers along Southbury Road and Crown Road. This also links to CAD number 3319. There is no mistaking this CAD links to the event that was ongoing at Crown Road. The police deny this they state no event was ongoing, yet it is a known fact the building was along Crown road/Southbury Road have fragile roofs, the old man building has partly a glass roof.

These are just a few CADs that prove there was an ongoing event at Crown Road, it is also proven in the FOI request I put into Enfield Council, there is also a substantial amount of information within the intelligence reports that do not correspond in the way in which they should do, there is also errors within the timeline of some of the CADs, I do not see why the police have mislead the courts, the only reason is most of the information the police had related to Progress Way.

Also the witness statements that was taken by police are meant to be written in the words of the witness signed and dated by the witness, all but one witness statement has been written and signed by police officers, not one witness statement identifies the claimant or a description, under the law I witness statement should be completed and signed and dated by the witness.

Now as said before I have done a lot of research, and I now put it to the police they knew full well my son had not done what they said he had done in this case. And that the police were hiding information.

Progress Way Event was relocated to Progress Way; the Metropolitan police know this already, but yet blame my son.

The location that this was meant to have happened In Essex a very senior police officer was being updated in regard to this event, due to the Essex police monitoring the event page on social media for some time, due to the brief location on the event page on social media, the very senior police officer was concerned due to it being very close with the border to the Metropolitan police area.

The very senior police officer due to being concerned contacted the Metropolitan police, information was given to the Metropolitan police in regards to the concerns with this event and area, there was information given so that the Metropolitan police could monitor the event page on social media, the senior officer asked for information of a senior officer within the Metropolitan police that would be on duty the full weekend the event was due to take place so that contact could be made regarding this.

On the 06th June 2014 the Very senior police officer sent police to look for the location within the border of Essex, the police found the location this event was going to be taking place. Once the very senior police officer got the location, he went in a police helicopter and went to the location and landed in the field.

He had his file with all the information in it which included pictures of the known organiser, he went up to the known organiser who was white north European, after speaking to him the very senior police officer asked him to leave the land and served him a notice under S63 CJOPOA and a notice not to set up within 24 hours. The very senior police officer gave the known organiser 3 hours to pack up everything and leave the land and gave him an explanation of the offence he was liable to commit if he failed to comply with the direction.

2233

**215,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

The organiser then relocated to progress way. Police are well aware organisers relocate if the police close an event down.

The claimant was nowhere near Essex on this day; he was not involved in the organisation or supply of equipment which the police are well aware of.

Yet the police want to blame him and they was not going to stop until they got the ASBO on him and did not care what they covered up in the process of the information they had, I believe this is also why there is nothing really for the 06th June within the bundle for the ASBO application.

And why when asked over and over why we were never allowed to see the police officers packet notebooks, for any of the dates in their application.

**20/06/2014 1 Falcon Park Neasden Lane NW10:**

The claimant's is alleged to have been involved in the organisation and or supplied equipment for an illegal rave, the claimant disputes what the police have said, on this date the claimant had been contacted and asked if he would hire a sound system for a gentleman's birthday party. The claimant agreed to do so; the sound system and van were collected from the claimant's home. The claimant's terms and conditions were agreed, and invoice signed, and a deposit was given to him.

At around 01:00 hours the claimant received a phone call from the person he had hired the sound system to; the person stated that the sound system and van was being seized by the police.

The claimant was very upset and could not at this stage understand why the police was seizing his equipment and van.

The claimant asked the location and took down the address, he had to get up and get dressed and leave his home it took him around an hour to reach the location, upon approaching the address he had been given he saw there was a lot of police around, he parked his car up got out and went up to the police to speak to them to find out what was going on, he showed the police the terms and conditions of hirer, and the invoice.

The police at this point allowed the claimant into the building where he continued to speak to the police, the sound system had not been put away and the police allowed the claimant to start packing it away into his van, but the police stated they were confiscating it until they had looked into the matter.

The claimant gave the police all his contact information, and also took down the police officer information. About a week later the police contacted the claimant and told him he was allowed to come and pick his van and equipment up from the police station.

The claimant did not knowingly supply equipment for an illegal rave; he believed the hire was for a birthday party and it was all above board.

The claimant did not cause any antisocial behaviour on the 20th June 2014.

**19/07/2014 Carpet right A10 Enfield:**

As stated previously by the claimant he was not involved in the organisation or supplied equipment on this date. And the claimant totally disagrees in regard to what the police have said in their application. The claimant on this day was driving down A10 he was heading

towards McDonald's, as he was passing carpet right he saw the police outside and he believed he saw a friend who he knew had been homeless, he was on the wrong side of the road so went down towards Southbury Road where he knew he could turn his car around. He parked his vehicle and walked

2234

**216,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

to the location, upon arriving there he saw there was a lot of police, as soon as he got there he was standing on the pavement and the police arrested him to stop a believed breach of the peace, the claimant never entered the building, he was arrested outside.

Within the CADs it clearly states there was around 20 people males and females all white approximate age 20. The claimant is mixed raced, The CADs start from 20:51 hours, the claimant was not arrested until 22:50 hours, some two hours after the police arrived at the premises.

There is a statement from Mr Moses Howe who states he was hired by Mr Anthony Harvey, he states Mr Anthony Harvey was arrested by the police inside the premises but later de-arrested, the police have never disputed this.

As stated, before I have done a lot of research, I will deal with this research into this date below.

Officer in Charge Steve Elsmore states in his statement dated 11/08/2014 about a rave that happened in Croydon where a poor boy lost his life, and in fact has made it seem as if the claimant was part of this rave.

Officer in Charge Steve Elsmore did an updated statement dated 26/06/15 in this statement he stated about operation blue iris which relates to the Croydon rave, the Croydon rave I believe was called rum and base.

Officer in Charge Steve Elsmore states in this updated statement that he spoke with A/DS Tanner who works for the public order investigation unit at Scotland Yard, A/DS Tanner confirmed she had spoken to Miss Lorraine Cordell to Steven Elsmore. Blue iris was the operational name that related to the investigation into the Croydon rave.

My investigation has led to the information regarding Anthony Harvey being listed by Scotland Yard and all TV media as wanted regarding the Croydon rave his picture was published in the media along with a lot of others that was also wanted regarding the Croydon rave, on the 30<sup>th</sup> June 2014 Anthony Harvey handed himself into Ilford police station, Scotland Yard attended Ilford police station and took Anthony Harvey back to Scotland Yard for questioning, Anthony Harvey was questioned by 4 police officers at Scotland Yard, he was charged with violent disorder and some other things, he was released on bail with bail conditions. He spent around six hours in a cell.

The claimant had nothing to do with the Croydon rave, he was not present, and I believe this is confirmed in the updated statement of Officer in charge Steve Elsmore. The claimant did not organise or supply equipment in Croydon rave. Once again why has this been put in the application and worded as if my son had organised this, when clearly the police have information that he had nothing to do with this. The only reason I can see is that this was a high-profile case where someone unfortunately lost their life. And tainting my son with this event will make any Judge believe my son is such a bad person, I believe this amount to slander and or defamation of character.

The claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour at Croydon rave as he was not there and had nothing to do with it.

2234

**217,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

It seems Anthony Harvey was very unhappy in regard to how Scotland Yard was treating him they would not leave him alone, but he was still advertising the events he was putting on. One was for the 19<sup>th</sup> July 2014 called The Raving Family That Rave In The Woods, Anthony Harvey even had special T-shirts made up with the wording The Raving Family on them, Anthony Harvey even put a request for anyone that had strong bolties he could use.

It would seem that Anthony Harvey first location for the 19<sup>th</sup> July 2014 was in Barking, Anthony Harvey then relocated to Enfield carpet right, he states that he begged the police to allow this to carry on but they would not, and states fuck to Scotland Yard, a person that knows Anthony Harvey states they was all waiting at Southbury Road.

As stated, before Anthony Harvey was on bail, I believe one of those bail conditions was not to attend an illegal rave, as he states he is allowed to attend legal events only.

I believe that when Steve Elsmore spoke to A/DS Tanner, A/DS Tanner explained a lot more about Anthony Harvey then Steve Elsmore states in his updated statement. Even about the event at Barking which was due to me relocated.

“A/DS Tanner states that she had inputted a Crimit regarding a rave that was due to take place on 19<sup>th</sup> July 2014 in Barking. This rave was due to be at one location but was due to be moved to another location which had not disclosed.”

Why did Steve Elsmore state in the lower court he had deleted emails to and from A/DS Tanner, why did Steve Elsmore not ask A/DS Tanner to do a statement, why did he feel it necessary to write what he says A/DS Tanner said to him. I know the public order investigation unit was told by Sir Bernard Hogan Howe to monitor all raves keep intelligence on them and try to put stop to them A/DS Tanner told me this on the phone when I spoke to her. And when I spoke to DS Chapman from the public order investigation unit he confirmed they was looking into all raves, he also did a check on the claimant’s name and stated within all the information they had they only had the claimant’s name on their systems once, and that was to prevent a breach of the peace on the 19<sup>th</sup> July 2014.

The claimant did not organise or supply equipment; the claimant did not cause any anti-social behaviour on this date.

#### **24/07/2014 Admitted to police he setups raves:**

On this date the claimant was driving down the Road after just leaving my home, he was on his way home via Alma Road, as he passed King Edwards Road he saw the police in an unmarked police car the claimant knew it was the police as the police had stopped him before while on active duty, they were at this time indicating to do a right-hand turn out of King Edward Road onto Alma Road. But when they saw the claimant passed King Edward Road they changed direction and turned left onto Alma Road to follow him after a short time the police put their blue lights on, and pulled him over to the side of the road opposite the BMW repair centre along Alma Road, the male officer who was in the passenger side of the police car got out and started to approach the claimant’s car, the claimant opened his window a little and asked why

2235

**218,**

#### **Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

he had been pulled over. The police officer said he was not sure why, but his colleague had instructed him to do this, his colleague was the police officer that the claimant knew. The police officer walked back to the unmarked police car then re-approached the claimant’s car with his colleague the driver of the unmarked police car. I asked again what had been pulled over for, and the driver of the unmarked police car pulled out his truncheon and said the claimant had to get out of his car, and that if I declined his windows would be smashed. The claimant got out of his car as he had done nothing wrong and had nothing to hide, the claimant had not committed any offence whatsoever, the police stated to the claimant he had

been pulled over because he was driving too close to the car in front of him, the driver who was in the car in front of the claimant never stopped, and was not stopped by police. The claimant was then accused of having drugs, the claimant allowed police to search him and his vehicle nothing was found. The police then asked the claimant what he was up to, the claimant said that he was setting up his catalogue that he had been building with a friend, and that the website that was being built was nearly completed. The claimant said that he was trying to achieve positive effects within today's society with his business that he had been building. Once the police had completed all their checks they needed, they shook hands and went on our way.

At no time did the claimant act in an anti-social manner towards the police.

It seems the police stated other things in their report that are very untrue, please see below "On Thursday 24th July 2014 at around 1625 hours, plain clothes officers from YE Gangs Unit had cause to stop the following male on ALMA ROAD EN3. Simon CORDELL. He was driving a silver Ford Focus vrm MA57LDY on which he is insured but is not the registered keeper. He was stopped as he was driving about 1" from the bumper of the car in front of him and his driving was erratic. He claimed to know the other driver; this male however approached officers saying he had been driving like that behind him since YR. CORDELL was obstructive as usual, refusing to get out of his vehicle etc. He stated that his solicitor has a big case going where all his criminal records will be wiped as Police have unlawfully picked on him for years etc. Of interest he stated that he has 4 brand new speaker systems at home which he is happy to loan people for raves etc and that he is inundated with requests to run raves. He stated that he has 20,000 followers on one social media network and 70,000 in another. He says that he could organize a rave and get 20,000 people at it without any problems whatsoever, and that he gets lots of requests from anarchist type groups etc to run raves for them. Of note he claims Occupy London, Black Block and other anarchist groups have been asking him to organize one for Notting Hill Carnival so that they can "Cause carnage and mayhem".

The claimant is continuously being pulled up by the police for no reason this has been ongoing for the past at least 23 years, I believe the above comments within the police report shows this when it states CORDELL was obstructive as usual refusing to get out of his vehicle etc.

The claimant did not get out of his vehicle right away he did not know why he was being pulled again, so waited in his car to ask the police why he had been stopped. it is not a crime to sit in your car until the police approach.

2236

**219,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

The police state in their report he was driving about 1" from the bumper of the car in front of him and the claimant driving was erratic.

If the claimant had been driving 1" from the bumper of the car in front of him, which I believe is impossible, and his driving was erratic, then surely the police would have arrested him for dangerous driving, the police always try and find a way to arrest the claimant for any reason they can, and I am hundred percent sure if the claimant was driving like this he would have been in the police station under arrest for it. The driver in the car that was in front of the claimant did not stop and speak to the police if he had done this why have the police not given the drivers details.

The claimant did not speak to the police in regard to loaning out his equipment for raves. The numbers that the police have stated that the claimant said he had in 2 accounts on social media is impossible and is unbelievable that the police have stated such information. The police have also stated that the claimant spoke of links to Occupy London, Black Block and

other anarchist groups, the claimant has never been involved in any activist groups, and is highly insulted that the police could say the name Black Block came out of his mouth, Black Block is a known NF group, so please why would the claimant have said such things when he is mixed race.

There is also concern with the date of this report, it was filed on the police's system, it would seem police were together when the reports was made for 2 dates in the application, when they must have already knew the police wanted to bring this application against the claimant. If you look at the below and look at the two URN numbers, you will see this.

**Information Report**

<b>URN</b>	<b>YERT00376229</b>	<b>GPMS</b>
<b>Event Date</b>	<b>Created</b>	<b>Last Updated</b>
24/07/2014	27/07/2014	31/07/2014

**Officer Safety  
RESTRICTED**

**Information Report**

<b>URN</b>	<b>YERT00376227</b>	<b>GPMS</b>
<b>Event Date</b>	<b>Created</b>	<b>Last Updated</b>
27/07/2014	27/07/2014	27/07/2014

**Officer Safety  
RESTRICTED**

27/07/2014 Millmarsh Lane Enfield:

On this date the claimant is alleged to have organised a rave and/or supplied equipment, the claimant disputes this, there was some homeless people living in premises at Millmarsh Lane, I had been invited to attend a 20th birthday party the claimant did not know about any rave only that a homeless person was having their 20<sup>th</sup> birthday party, there was only a few people there and they was the homeless people living there. The claimant did not have any equipment there, did not load any equipment or hiring the equipment.

The claimant did not act in any anti-social manner on this date.

2237

**220,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

Within the police report it states the police had been given intelligence that a rave was due to take place, why is this intelligence not within the application.

The police report also states there was a large stack of speakers being powered by the claimant's van, I do not understand how this is possible the voltage for a sound system would be 240 V the voltage on a van is only 12 V this would make it impossible for a van to power a sound system.

It would also be of concern that when police were writing these reports, they were together (please see URN above). At this point the police would have known the antisocial behaviour order application was going to be submitted and anything that was being added would go well with their case (True or untrue).

**09/08/2014 to 10/08/2014 Millmarsh Lane Enfield:**

On this date the claimant is being accused of organising and or supplying equipment at Millmarsh Lane Enfield, the claimant disputes this, the claimant was not involved in the organisation of any rave and did not supply equipment, police state this event was run by Every Decibel Matters, the claimant can confirm that he is not an employee of this organisation or a shareholder or a director and he has no controlling interest in the company. Information was supplied within the application by the director of Every Decibel Matters that confirms this.

On this date I had gone to see the people that was homeless that was living in Millmarsh Lane Enfield, the police were well aware that homeless people were living in this location in premises from weeks earlier.

As stated before I have done a lot of research, it seems every decibel matters had police turn up at their addresses stating they would be arrested if they carried on with this event, the

event location was meant to have been in Harrow, every decibel matters state on the date of the event they were in Harrow and police sent helicopters all day looking for them, they had no option but to relocate I believe this is when they relocated to Millmarsh Lane, the claimant had no knowledge of this and was never in Harrow, and knew nothing regarding this being relocated to Millmarsh Lane.

The officer in charge of the application Steve Elsmore has stated in one of his updated statements that the claimant knew Mr Moses Howe, and that he has been stopped by police with Mr Moses Howe once in the claimant's vehicle 2011.

The claimant does not dispute he does have knowledge of Mr Moses Howe, Mr Moses Howe is a sound engineer, in 2011 the claimant had been offered the management position at Club Juice in Green Street Enfield, the claimant would as part of his job role be organising events for Club Juice this would have included the claimant's sound system being within the venue. Due to the claimant in 2011 not having much knowledge of all the complicated knowledge needed setting up the sound system he asked people he knew if they knew a sound engineer, Mr Moses Howe name was given, the claimant and Mr Moses Howe agreed to meet and go to the venue check what would be needed in regards to equipment, and it was agreed that if it took off Mr Moses Howe would be the sound engineer for club juice. When the police pulled the claimant and Mr Moses Howe was in the vehicle, they were on their way to Club Juice, they were due to set the sound system up in order to allow testing

2238

**221,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

and make sure everything was in order. Within the weeks that followed they had set up one event that was due to take place at club juice, but due to how the police was with the claimant they kept pulling him up outside of Club Juice strip searching him and would not leave him alone, the claimant got so distressed and embarrassed that he told the owner of Club Juice he could no longer carry on, and left the position. Since this time the claimant has had no knowledge of what Mr Moses Howe has been doing, Mr Moses Howe is the director with Sean O'Connor of every decibel matters, as shown within the documents within the claimant's bundle.

If the claimant had a great deal of contact with Mr Moses Howe I am sure the police would have a lot more than one date on the police's system that the claimant had been with Mr Moses Howe, the claimant as said above is pulled a great deal by the police and I believe that this would have been shown on the police's system. And not just one date in 2011.

CAD 9717 seems to have intelligence that was received by police on 09th August 2014, this CAD was never included in the applications bundle, I believe this intelligence would have been very helpful to the claimant and this is why it was never added to the application bundle. As we believe it would prove the police had no information on my son.

It seems throughout this case there has been a lot of CADs and intelligence reports that have not been included in the applications bundle; I believe the reason for this is that it would show that what has been stated within the application is very misleading. I believe also that is why we was never allowed to see them. I believe also that the police officers' notebook's which we were also never allowed to see would also show how misleading the application was towards the claimant.

There is a lot more information I have gained due to research I have done, there is also a lot more points within the application that are misleading and incorrect, there is a list of breaches under the data protection of information that is totally incorrect which can be proven. At this time there is a case ongoing with the ICO in regards to breaches that the police have stated in their application and also incorrect information on the claimant's PNC record, all of this information and a lot more was being bought up each time we attended court at the



Magistrate's Court and the Crown Court. There have been so many breaches of human rights throughout this case I cannot understand how it has been allowed to have happened, there is a total miscarriage of justice and many other issues regarding his legal representation within this case.

At this time the claimant does not leave his home he has not done since 2014 due to knowing the police are going to say he has done something that breaches the conditions and arrest him and put him in prison,

Steve Elsmore has already done in updated statements, which in fact implies my son had breached his conditions in Nov 2014 by being on an industrial estate, which was totally incorrect.

The conditions the claimant is under breaches his human rights, it seems as though the barrister that was representing the police in this matter feels that it is acceptable to breach someone human rights knowingly.

You can see this on page 28 of the appeal transcript which the administrative court sent, they also only seen to be concerned in regard to the claimant going to a shop or

2239

**222,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

petrol station. But the implications of the conditions go a lot wider and no one has taken this into consideration. Please see below a list of information which is only a small list which the claimant cannot do.

**Schedule of prohibitions You must not:**

1. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) or s63(1A) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
2. Knowingly use or supply property, personal or otherwise, for use in a rave as defined by s.63 (1) of the Criminal justice and Public Order Act 1994.
3. Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or local authority or owner of the premises.
4. Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily.
5. 5 Provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise. For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the defendant from assisting, preparing for, engaging in licensed licensable activities,

This order expires on the 3 August 2020

2239

**223,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

This order and its requirements amend a previous order imposed by Highbury Corner Magistrates Court.

Condition 4 states

Enter any non-residential private property (by which words buildings and an open enclosed and are intended to be individual) or an industrial estate between the hours of 22:00 and 07:00 without written permissions from the owner and a leaseholder of such property. If you can demonstrate that the purpose of your entry of such property is to purchase goods or

services from any shop or garage or fuel supplier which is open to the public at such times. Then in such event, you may enter but you must not remain on such property for longer than 30 minutes and you may do so on only one occasion during each separate nine-hour period between 22:00 and 07:00 daily.

With this condition in place any non-residential property The Appellant would not be able to attend only for 30 minutes on one occasion during a separate nine-hour period:

This would include hospitals, police stations, 24-hour supermarkets, petrol stations, cinemas, restaurants, bars, night clubs and any other public place open to the public between these times that is non-residential The Appellant would only have a 30 minute window to be able to enter any non-residential building, however is not feasible that within 30 minutes The Appellant could be seen in a hospital within 30 minutes, how would it be feasible if The Appellant went to dinner at a restaurant they would be completed within 30 minutes, how would it be feasible if The Appellant wanted to go to a nightclub or late-night bar as it would only have 30 minutes, places that are open to the public should not be restricted to The Appellant how is The Appellant meant to have a normal family life. The Appellant cannot go to without written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere and explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property, how

2240

**224,**

**Letter to high court C0 2171 2017.pdf**

this condition could be applied by any Judge and state it is not a breach of someone human rights is beyond me.

Conditions 2 states knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise for the use of a rave as defined under section 63.1 of the criminal justice and public order act,

The Appellants has spent the last 10 years building his business saving every penny and help from family it is within the entertainment industry, he will hires equipment out and his services, The Appellants business would seriously be affected, because if he hired his equipment and it ended up in an illegal rave The Appellant would be in breach of the conditions. When hiring out equipment you do ask what it is going to be used for, and you do have a contract that is in place, but what the person tells you their reason for hiring the equipment out is not always the correct reason and is not used for the purpose the person told you The Appellant would be in breach of these conditions. Also if The Appellant loaned someone any personal belongings and that person ended up at an illegal rave then The Appellant would again be in breach of his conditions, even if the item was something that did not even constitute as being for an illegal rave.

Conditions 5 states provide any service in respect of any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise.

How is The Appellant meant to run his business, The Appellant would not be able to obtain a licence that has already been clarified by the police and councils due to the Antisocial Behaviour Order that is in place, The Appellant would not be able to offer his services also due to the restriction that he has only 30 minutes within a non-residential building, most events go to the late hours in the morning so even if there was a licensed premises and someone wanted to hire the services of The Appellant The Appellant would not be able to do this. The Appellant was also offered contracts within two nightclubs to be the manager if The Appellant was again offered contracts within nightclubs or late-night bars The Appellant would not be able to accept these contracts. I

2240

**225,**

cannot even say why condition 5 has been imposed because condition 4 conflicts with condition 5 in certain parts. And who would want to hire or take on The Appellant if he had to ask for written permission which would be degrading for The Appellant to have to ask each time he wanted to go somewhere or had a contact and had to explain why he needed it to be confirmed in writing by the owner and/or leaseholder of the property,

These are just a few concerns with the conditions that The Appellant is under, there is other concerns with other conditions set at by the Courts that are of concern.

How this case could have been proven is beyond me, I have only done a brief account of information within this letter. there is a lot of information I have not included due to trying to keep this letter as short as I could.

I only wanted Justice for my son, but due to a mistake I done it seems there will be no Justice and the true facts will never be been known. And my son will suffer for something he did not do. I did call the High Court then I realised I had made a mistake and told them I was going to be late submitting documents due to trying to get help from a legal person. And as for the beaches of my son's human rights do, they do not matter.

There is so much wrong with this case, and the way the courts addressed it was not correct since 2014.

Best Regards

Written by Miss Lorraine Cordell on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell  
2241

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

By allowing them to achieve their goals of cruelty towards me I got left abandoned in feeling unwanted!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with Stain knocked on my letter box when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

113 - 117 and 111 today kept on Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to dismay surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators munificent glory, In them perpetrators kenning that there deportment would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a noetic health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

117 - Slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to expound a person making competitive beats out aloud!

George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen Monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait

for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen Monoxide engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!  
The continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knives to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!  
Eavesdropping, / heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

### Si Note:

1

2

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of disregard at my suffering of none heating!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

04/07/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  
**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  
**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**04/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

Their inappropriate repeated Pattern of hate showed me how Unsupported and vulnerable I get left in!

The original tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**05/07/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**05/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I got made to feel Unloved for no fair reason!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the original tenants of 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me also now with the new tent George of 113 by!

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!

Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of

criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!  
Then 111 - 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair processes of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  
My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**06/07/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

06/07/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

1

- **George Quinton Moved**  
Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Working at home!**

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000023 (m) Enfield civic centre 06/07/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000023 \(m\) Enfield civic centre 06\\_07\\_2017 mnmn.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

**George Quinton Moved**

Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000023 (m) Enfield civic centre 06/07/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000023 \(m\) Enfield civic centre 06\\_07\\_2017 mnmn.mp3](#)

Update

**The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The evidence that I provided thus this far in the case proceedings must not leave any person Suspicious of my innocents as seems to happen!

The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by

Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!

117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!



117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

### Si Note:

1

2

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

07/07/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!  
Issues with Housing Disrepair!  
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**07/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to slumber and perpetuate to make me ill!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupiers of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 started George and the Mathilgen family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

Damaging my work studies on purpose!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

All day and night Stain continued to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**08/07/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**08/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **1 x File**

Contained on Computer!

**83.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

83. 1. 2.

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville - 08-07-2017 04-33

**08/07/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1540

--

**1**

### **1 x File**

Contained on Computer!

**Created: 08 July 2017, 14:22:26**

Type: file folder

Location: C:\My\_Dell

Size:

Size on Disk:

Contains: picture 9

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **83.**

#### **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

83. 1. 2.

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville - 08-07-2017 04-33

08/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1540

--

**1540,**

**From:** Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville <[messages-noreply@linkedin.com](mailto:messages-noreply@linkedin.com)>

**Sent time:** 08/07/2017 04:33:31 PM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** I'd like to add you to my professional network on LinkedIn

[Linked 03](#)

Luvinia (Lou) would like to stay in touch on LinkedIn.

[Luvinia \(Lou\) De-Terville](#)

CEO & Manager D.E.M.S Graphic Designs Enfield, United Kingdom 1,398 connections

LinkedIn is a social network and online platform for professionals. [Learn More](#)

You are receiving Invitation emails. LinkedIn will use your email address to make

suggestions to our members in features like People You May Know.

This email was sent to [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com).

[Linked H](#)

2017 LinkedIn Ireland Unlimited Company, Wilton Plaza, Wilton Place, Dublin 2. LinkedIn

is a registered business name of LinkedIn Ireland Unlimited Company. LinkedIn and the

LinkedIn logo are registered trademarks of LinkedIn.

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I am Unable to relax in my Property, giving me a headache!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft

Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and

respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this Morning, when he is leaving his

premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Then after the normal daily routine of torture now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!

At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair processes of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!

Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 4-hour assaults!

117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

### Si Note:

1

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

09/07/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**09/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09/07/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09\\_07\\_2017.wma](#)

Update

--

1

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09/07/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 129. St Ann's Hospital 09\\_07\\_2017.wma](#)

Update

**The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The noise obviated me from going to slumber!

The tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-

Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!  
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

### Si Note:

1

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

10/07/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**10/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The damp and housing conditions are eradicating my Family life!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111

Continue to victimize me by-

117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair proesses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**



If the Enfield Council and its employees were efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**11/07/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**11/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **Ashampoo**  
Snap 2017

--

**1**

**Ashampoo**  
Snap 2017

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I get inglorious to be human because of the way the Enfield Homes and the Enfield council and Metropolitan's police are treating me and let some members of my neighbours treat me! The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- Victimizing me by Banging above the Bath to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head I cannot study when they are attacking me! The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair processes of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

### Si Note:

1

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathilgen Markandu family as well as Stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed any of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

12/07/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!  
Issues with Housing Disrepair!  
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -  
12/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **1 x Report Neville Gary Enfield Council**  
The day that he came to mine Low water pressure!

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Lemmy John Irving Statement / **Page Numbers:** 33,34,35

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"**  
**C + D + E + F:** Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement/ **Page Numbers:** 77,78,79,80

77,

- A. 01 August 2017 01/08/2017
- B. February 2014 00/02/2014 01/02/2016

78,

- C. 12 July 2017 12/07/2017
- D. 12 July 2017 12/07/2017

79,

- E. December 2016 00/12/2016 01/12/2016
- F. 12 July 2017 12/07/2017

80

- 01 August 2017 01/08/2017

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,**201,202,203**,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**5**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207**,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,  
259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,  
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**6**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**,  
**228**,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,  
259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,  
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**7**

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

**/ Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, **3275 +**

**1,3276,3277,3278,**

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

**/ Page Numbers:** 10

**8**

• **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

--

1

**1 x Report Neville Gary Enfield Council**

The day that he came to mine Low water pressure!

**MR Neville Gary**

On

**12/07/2017**

**12th July 2017**

an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

2

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy John Irving Statement /

**Page Numbers: 33,34,35**

**33.**

28 July 2017 28/07/2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated **28 July 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**Claimant**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT**

**OF**

**MR JOHN IRVING**

I, Mr. John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as

the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalagan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

John Irving Statement

**34.**

12 July 2017 12/07/2017

27 December 2016 27/12/2016

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

**Background**

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016**. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with

the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasingly agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

John Irving

**35**

26 January 2017 26/01/2017

28 day of July 2017 28/07/2017

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

**6.** I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.

Name: Mr. John

Dated this **28 day of July 2017**

John Irving

3

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"**

**C + D + E + F:** Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement  
/ Page Numbers: 77,78,79,80

**77**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

“Not Relevant!”

**78.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**C:**

**12 July 2017**

at 11.00 am after complaints were made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Mother, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for Thursday 13 July and then changed to Monday 17 July as his mother was not available.

**5. On**

**D:**

**12 July 2017**

at 5.39pm, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Miss Mathiyalagan) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property: I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

**79.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.



6. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non-existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since

**E.**

**December 2016**

This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

7. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

8. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

9. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on

**F.**

**12 July 2017**

but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19f30pm. At that point I called one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called

**80**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day 77591207**2017** CAD.

10. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204**,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**204**

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2. Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
- 3. Statement No. 1**
- 4. Dated 01 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE  
GRAY**

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre,  
Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this

statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

**Defendant**

205

12 July 2017

13 July

17 July

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's

Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

**Background**

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

4. I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints were made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

5. On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm**, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

206

December 2016

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

6. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non-existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016**. This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

7. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

8. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

9. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

207

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

**10.** I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**5**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**219**

7th day of August 2017

<p><b>CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73</b></p> <p><b>IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT</b></p> <p><b>BETWEEN:</b></p> <p><b>{CLAIMANT}</b></p> <p><b>THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b></p> <p><b>-AND-</b></p> <p><b>(DEFENDANT)</b></p> <p><b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b></p> <p><b>DIRECTIONS ORDER</b></p>
Dated this <b>7th day of August 2017</b>

**220**

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

<p><b>CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73</b></p> <p><b>IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT</b></p> <p><b>BETWEEN:</b></p> <p><b>{CLAIMANT}</b></p> <p><b>THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b></p> <p><b>-AND-</b></p> <p><b>(DEFENDANT)</b></p> <p><b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b></p> <p><b>DIRECTIONS ORDER</b></p>
--

16. Made on behalf of the Claimant
17. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
18. Statement No. 1
19. Exhibit No LN1
20. Dated **7 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

**221**

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**



**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**80.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

**81.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

**82.** The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. **The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on 05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

**83.** The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates

Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise**, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**84.** On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**85.** On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged

on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**86.** On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

**87.** On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**88.** On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, **Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous**. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

**223**

around mid-**September 2016**

**16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**89.** I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the **Defendant** aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

**90.** On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, **I'm gonna take her job just for fun**' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

**91.** I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone

at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/23 December 2016. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

92. Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on 21st January 2017, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

93. On 9th June 2017, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

94. On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

95. On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

96. On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

97. On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

225

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

**98.** Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

**99.** Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

**100.** On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

**101.** On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

**102.** On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

**103.** On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely



accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**104.** On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**227**

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**105.** On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the

water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

**cc.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

**dd.** **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**ee.** **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

**ff.** **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

**gg.** **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

**hh.** **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

**ii.** **Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

**18.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

228

31st January 2017

**9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on

**22 February 2016 and 16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**January 2017** inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**53.** The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**54.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**55.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of

Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

**6**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**“From Council History”**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

**The First Housing Possession Order Book**

/ **Page Numbers: 10**

**12th July 2017 12/07/2017**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:  
NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession  
“From Council History”  
19/07/2017  
NOSP  
served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment / **Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,****

**Particulars of 31 alleged Breaches**

<p><b><u>Page 3276</u></b> + <b><u>Page 3277</u></b></p>	<p><b>(25) 31</b> On <b>12th July 2017</b> an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (25)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (25)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
--	---	---

	<p>further reports that the water supply to die affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from driving his car. He then called the police.</p>	
--	---	--

7

**Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**

**INDEX**

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<b><u>14</u></b>	<p>the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. <b><u>30/06/2017</u></b></p> <p><b>30.</b> On 2nd July <b>2017</b> at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. <b><u>02/07/2017</u></b></p>	<p><b><u>30/06/2017</u></b>  <b><u>98. 02/07/2017</u></b>  <b><u>99. 12/07/2017</u></b>  <b>100. <u>11/11/2017</u></b>  <b>101. <u>02/01/2018</u></b>  <b>102. <u>09/01/2018</u></b></p>			<b><u>14</u></b>

**31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police.

**12/07/2017**

**32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife.

**11/11/2017**

**33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their

	<p>letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.  <b>02/01/2018</b></p> <p>34. On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe.  <b>09/01/2018</b></p>				
	10				

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

I feel Beaten down because how they get away with what they do to my person, as it gets done with malefactor intent!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111

Continued to victimizing me by-

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bath room after waking me up happened today!

Loud and aggressive banging in the bathe room got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathilgen family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions in the Morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!

Then 111 - 117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept 117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 - 117 - Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 - 113 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

### Si Note:

1

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I find it startling that I get left still with no heating!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!



I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**13/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **“From Council History”**

13/07/2017

NOSP

**2**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**BBB:** Markandu Council History / **BBB:** ? / Address of 117 /  
**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40,**

**24/01/2017**

**41,**

**A. 06/08/2016**

**A. 17/10/2016**

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

**B. 20/10/2016**

**C. 26/10/2016**

**D. 01/11/2016**

**E. 02/11/2016**

**F. 11/11/2016**

**G. 08/08/2017**

**42,**

**H. 28/11/2016**

**I. 25/11/2016**

**J. 06/12/2016**

06/12/2016

**K. 07/12/2016**

**L. 08/12/2016**

**M. 12/12/2016**

**N. 22/12/2017**

**O. 10/01/2017**

**P. 13/01/2017**

**Q. 23/12/2016**  
R. 23 December 2016  
**S. 26/12/2016**  
**T. 03/01/2017**  
**U. 16/01/2017**  
16/01/2017  
**V. 23/01/2017**  
**W. 21/01/2017**  
**X. 01/02/2017**  
01/02/2017  
**Y. 31/01/2017**  
Z. 08/08/2017  
**43.**  
**AA. 06/03/2017**  
**BB. 08/02/2017**  
**CC. 17/02/2017**  
**DD. 22/02/2017**  
**EE. 01/02/2017**  
**FF. 21/02/2017**  
**GG. 20/03/2017**  
**HH. 17/03/2017**  
**II. 05/05/2017**  
**JJ. 08/05/2017**  
**KK. 12/05/2017**  
**LL. 15/05/2017**  
**MM. 08/08/2017**  
**44.**  
NN. 12/05/2017  
**OO. 02/06/2017**  
**PP. 01/06/2017**  
**QQ. 12/06/2017**  
**RR. 00/06/2017**  
**SS. 19/06/2017**  
**TT. 16/06/2017**  
**UU. 26/06/2017**  
**VV. 23/06/2017**  
**WW. 03/07/2017**  
**XX. 28/06/2017**  
**YY. 08/08/2017**  
**45**  
**ZZ. 03/06/2017**  
**AAA. 02/07/2017**  
**BBB. 13/07/2017**  
**CCC. 19/07/2017**  
**DDD. 27/07/2017**  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207**,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,  
259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,  
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**3**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**84.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

84. 1. 2.

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -13-07-2017 03-02

**13/07/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1541

--

**1**

**“From Council History”**

**13/07/2017**

**NOSP**

Served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

**2**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**BBB:** Markandu Council History / **BBB:** ? / **Address of 117**

/ **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**“Not Relevant!”**

**41,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

**42,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

**43,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

**44,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**WW.**

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that on

**XX.**

**28/06/2017** at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her.

He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**YY.**

**08/08/2017**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him. He stated that the second incident happened on

**ZZ.**

**30/06/2017** at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on

**AAA.**

**2/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.

**BBB.**

**13/07/2017:**

**CCC.**

**19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**3**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204**,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**204**

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 5. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 6. Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
- 7. Statement No. 1**
- 8. Dated 01 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE  
GRAY**

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and

insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

**Defendant**

205

12 July 2017

13 July

17 July

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**11.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

**Background**

**12.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

**13.** I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

**14.** On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm**, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

**206**

December 2016

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**



**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

**15.** On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non-existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016**. This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

**16.** Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

**17.** The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

**18.** The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

**207**

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

**19.** I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**3**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft  
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview  
with Victim

Involved Persons

**CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**  
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is  
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and  
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

**CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client**  
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE  
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client  
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and  
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE  
**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -  
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

### Page 2 of 3

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

### **History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

### **Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

### **History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV

he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

**<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>**

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident

was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**. when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.



**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**270**

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**

Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street.

As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **atnne at**

home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her

husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that the see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of

birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**84.**

#### **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

84. 1. 2.

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -13-07-2017 03-02

13/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1541

--

**1541,**

**From:** Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville via LinkedIn <[invitations@linkedin.com](mailto:invitations@linkedin.com)>

**Sent time:** 13/07/2017 03:02:56 PM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville's invitation is awaiting your response

[Linked 03.](#)

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville would like to connect on LinkedIn. How would you like to respond?

[Luvinia \(Lou\) De-Terville](#)

CEO & Manager D.E.M.S Graphic Designs



You received an invitation to connect. LinkedIn will use your email address to make suggestions to our members in features like People You May Know. [Unsubscribe](#) This email was sent to [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com).

If you need assistance or have questions, please contact [LinkedIn Customer Service](#).  
2017 LinkedIn Corporation, 1000 West Maude Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94085. LinkedIn and the LinkedIn logo are registered trademarks of LinkedIn.

### **The banging Started!**

Flat – 113 – George Quinton (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathilgen Family and friends (Responsible)

All-Day and All-Night!

The Enfield Council employees left me felling Reprehended with no equity in the law taking place about the issues with my flat!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with

Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

They continue to bang pots and pans or mental objects on the wall at me!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue continue Slamming the water tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair prosses of support and this is causing damage too my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

At the night time Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**14/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**14/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

### **Disrepair!**

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**15/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**15/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**16/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**16/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**17/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**17/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

799. [Charles.Afram@met.pnn](mailto:Charles.Afram@met.pnn) / **Page Numbers:** 3324,

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

799. [Charles.Afram@met.pnn](mailto:Charles.Afram@met.pnn)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3324,

**From:** [Charles.Afram@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Charles.Afram@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 17 July 2017 03:34

**To:** [LORRAINE32@BLUEYONDER.CO.UK](mailto:LORRAINE32@BLUEYONDER.CO.UK)

**Subject:** Crime number

Good Morning Deon,

Please find below your crime reference number.

5216092/17.

Kind Regards.

PC Afram.

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204**,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**204**

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

9. Made on behalf of the Claimant
10. Witness Statement of Neville Gray
11. Statement No. 1
12. **Dated 01 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE  
GRAY**

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

**Defendant**

205

12 July 2017

13 July

17 July

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

20. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to

stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

**Background**

**21.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

**22.** I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints were made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

**23.** On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm**, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

**206**

December 2016

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**



**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

**24.** On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non-existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016**. This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

**25.** Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

**26.** The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

**27.** The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front

entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

207

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

**28.** I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

## The banging Started!

### Si Note:

1

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**18/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**18/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

19/07/2017

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**19/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

1st Asbo Crown court Transcripts / **Page Numbers:** 3325,3326,3327,3328,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Traffic Copper Brixton / **Page Numbers:** 3329,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

800. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 3331,3332,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,3276,3277,3278,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3279,3280,

6

- **“From Council History”**

**19/07/2017**

**NOSP**

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**CCC:** Markandu Council History / **CCC:** NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm  
/ **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40,**

**24/01/2017**

**41,**

**A. 06/08/2016**

**A. 17/10/2016**

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

**B. 20/10/2016**

**C. 26/10/2016**

**D. 01/11/2016**

**E. 02/11/2016**

**F. 11/11/2016**

**G. 08/08/2017**

**42,**

**H. 28/11/2016**

**I. 25/11/2016**

**J. 06/12/2016**

06/12/2016

**K. 07/12/2016**

**L. 08/12/2016**

**M. 12/12/2016**

**N. 22/12/2017**

**O. 10/01/2017**

**P. 13/01/2017**

**Q. 23/12/2016**

**R. 23 December 2016**

**S. 26/12/2016**

**T. 03/01/2017**

**U. 16/01/2017**

16/01/2017

**V. 23/01/2017**

**W. 21/01/2017**

**X. 01/02/2017**

01/02/2017

**Y. 31/01/2017**

Z. 08/08/2017  
43,  
AA. 06/03/2017  
BB. 08/02/2017  
CC. 17/02/2017  
DD. 22/02/2017  
EE. 01/02/2017  
FF. 21/02/2017  
GG. 20/03/2017  
HH. 17/03/2017  
II. 05/05/2017  
JJ. 08/05/2017  
KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017  
44,  
NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017  
WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017  
YY. 08/08/2017  
45  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

8

- I never got told!

8

- LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,

258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

1st Asbo Crown court Transcripts

/ **Page Numbers:** 3325,3326,3327,3328,

**Subject: FW:** PC/6804/13 Transcript

**From:** Lorraine Cordell ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Wednesday, 19 July 2017, 15:04

see below for pass

**From:** [Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 28 April 2015 11:03

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** PC/6804/13

Lorraine,

Please find attached a copy of the Crown Court Transcript. I spoke to Becky at Margaret Wort & Co and she advised me I could send this through to you. If it asks you for a password each time you try to open the document it is: MWCO**2013** (if this doesn't work in upper case letters, try lower case)

Many thanks

Jeanette

Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) |

Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 782253

Telephone 020 7161 2253

Fax 020 7161 6798

Email [Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk](mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

**3326**,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 April 2015 10:41

**To:** Reilly Jeanette - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Subject: RE:** PC/6804/13

Dear Jeanette

I am sorry I have not been in contact with Simon Statement but as said in an earlier email we heard from the coroner office and they are doing an inquest review on the 30/04/**2015** which was very short notice to get everything ready for this hearing, as said I been dealing with getting all my late mothers files in order to be able to deal with this which has taken me some time, I am still chancing her bloods and other things and as this means a lot to the whole family due to the way my late mother passed away my time has been spent dealing with this. We have had to wait since **2013** for this complaint to even be looked at and my son has had to suffer the wait until he proved what the police had done. There is a number of issues with this complaint we want addressed which you know, I do not feel it was correct of you to pre write Simon statement and think he would just sign it when he had not even talked to you about the

complaint. If you had wished you could have taken a statement from him in the meeting which would have taken some hours but you choose not to do this, I am sure a person is meant to be there when a statement is taken by the police as it has to be what they have said. I am also still waiting for an email from the crown court with the transcript which you said the crown court would send to my email, can you tell me if you have been sent this yet also. If you have not got this is there any update to this. The statement is ready I spent the last few days writing it up when I should have been dealing with issues related to my late mother, I should have that over to you today or tomorrow in the morning. I am just waiting for Simon to say everything is correct in it and then he will sign it. Could you please let me know you have this email and that you will in fact wait till you get the statement before handing this over?

I am very busy as I still have not got everything done for the inquest review and only have a few days in order to get anything done for this also.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk)

**mailto:** [Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 April 2015 14:47

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** PC/6804/13

**3327.**

Afternoon Lorraine,

I sent you an email on 9th April requesting an update with the statement and to obtain a copy of an email from the insurance company. I also requested confirmation regarding the areas of complaint Simon wishes to be investigated. To date I have not received a response from you. I need to proceed with the investigation so can I please ask that you send the completed statement and confirmation of areas of complaint to me no later than 29th April 2015. If I have not received any further information from you by this date, I will conduct my investigation on the information already available to me.

Many thanks for your assistance

Jeanette

Jeanette Reilly | Police Constable | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU2A) |

Directorate of Professional

Standards |

Met Phone 782253

Telephone 020 7161 2253

Fax 020 7161 6798

Email [Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk](mailto:Jeanette.Reilly@met.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by



monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). **3328.**

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent

crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Attachments

Simon Cordell - Kingston - Proceedings - 05 03 15.pdf (239.23 KB)

**2**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Traffic Copper Brixton

/ **Page Numbers:** 3329,

**Subject: Re:** Audio

**From:** Lorraine Cordell ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Wednesday, 19 July 2017, 15:09

see attached

Attachments

S Cordell call from police 141113.wma (4.95 MB)

26\_11\_2013\_13\_53\_\_KellyTiller Kelly call to compound.wav (8.64 MB)

**3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession

/ **Page Numbers:** 3279,3280,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** NOSP Simon

Cordell.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox

this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr

Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring

**3280,**

in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**4**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,3276,3277,3278,

**ENFIELD**

**Council**

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

**Ian Davis Chief Executive**

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

**Mr Simon Cordell Please reply to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

**109 Burncroft Avenue** Anti-Social Behaviour Team

**Enfield** Community Safety Unit

**EN3 7Jq** B Block North

Civic centre

Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref:

**Your Ref:**

**Date:** 19th July 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice**

It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.

Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.

You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.

The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.

**ENFIELD**

**Connected**

**3268,**

Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**IMPORTANT** - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account.

Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and

saves you time - to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**3269,**

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION**

**HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83**

**THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP  
POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE  
NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.**

**Housing Department F O. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield**

**1. To: Mr Simon Cordell**

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1**

If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid but this will depend on your personal circumstances.

The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2**

If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).

**1**

If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.

Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

**Ground 1**

**3270.**

Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.

**Ground 2**

The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or

(aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or

has been convicted of—

using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3**

Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.

**4. The reasons for taking this action are: -**

You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.

**The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:**

As to Ground 2

**Condition 9**

**2**

**3271.**

You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and

or/ anywhere within Enfield borough.”

**Condition 10**

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

**Condition 21**

“You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

**As to Ground 1**

**Condition 31**

“You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

**Condition 33**

“You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

**Condition 34**

“You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

**Condition 44**

“You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

**Condition 53**

“You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good

repair during the tenancy.”

3

**3272,**

**Condition 57**

“You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance, that we are responsible for maintaining.”

**Condition 69**

“You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply.”

**Condition 76**

“You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.”

**Condition 79**

“You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land.”

**Particulars of Breaches**

We received a report that on 6th July **2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

We received a report that sometime in July **2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour’s electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

We received a report that on 6th August **2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a ‘bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

Sometime in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.

4

**3273,**

We received a report that on 27th September **2016** you confronted one your neighbours as I was returned to his flat with his family arc\* threatened and swore a! him and demanded money from-him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and - swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat. –

We received a report that on 28th September **2016** you aggressively- banged on a neighbour’s door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse ' and swear words at L.dm. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

We received a report that on 4th October **2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is - alleged that you then went to your neighbour’s flat and started kicking and ' banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

On 22nd November **2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighborhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying ‘I’m gonna do her over’ and then ‘I’m gonna take her job just for fun’.

We received a report that on 8th December **2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise. We received a report that on 11th December **2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

We received a report that on 14th December **2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door. We received a report that on 23rd December 201 you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn

5

**3274.**

their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply

We received a report that on 26th December **2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

We received a report that on 3rd January **2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

We received a report that on 21st January **2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.

We received a report that on 31st January **2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

We received a report that on 7th February **2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve, Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

6

**3275.**

You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or/ anywhere within Enfield borough.”

**Condition 10**

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

**Condition 21**

“You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

**As to Ground 1**

**Condition 31**

“You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

**Condition 33**

“You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

**Condition 34**

“You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

**Condition 44**

“You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

**Condition 53**

“You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

3

**3276.**

On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to our building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.



On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you

8

**3277.**

refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to die affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from driving his car. He then called the police.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.**

Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply. If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

5. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August 2017.

9

**3278.**

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5**

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot be earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or Fortnightly tenancy, there should be at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

Signed

Anti-Social Behaviour Manager

Date

On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall  
London N9 0TN

10

This copy of the possession order against me has 25 incidents that I got accused of, but there was also another copy that did get served and processed on the same day which is contained in the email book at page numbers:

New Email Book:

Old Email Book: 944

And this accounts for 31 incidents that I am getting accused off.

**5**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

X2 800. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3331,3332,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** NOSP Simon Cordell.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring

**3332,**

in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**6**

**“From Council History”**

19/07/2017

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment



**ENFIELD COUNCIL**

V

Mr. Simon Cordell

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

NOSP - Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers: 3279,3280,**

**I never got told: --**

I did ask my mother to write to the council.

The reason that I asked my mother to write to the Enfield Council was due to members of my neighbours attacking me while I illegally get held in my flat by the Enfield Council and the Edmonton Police officials on a curfew and to me this is getting tortured against my own free will Even low I had asked my mother to help me stop theses illegal attacks against my person, I never did get told by my mother that she was sending emails

And this was while I was on Bail conditions not to go back to my own home!

This copy of the possession order against me has 25 incidents that I got accused of, but there was also another copy that did get served and processed on the same day which is contained in the email book at page numbers:

New Email Book:

Old Email Book: 944

And this accounts for 31 incidents that I am getting accused off.

Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
Community Safety Unit  
Environmental & Community Safety  
B Block North  
Civic Centre  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

Lemmy Nwabuisi  
Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
**Tel:** 020 8379 5354  
**Mob:** 07583115576

**Mr. Simon Cordell**

**Home address:**  
109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield  
Post Code  
EN3 7JQ

Dear Ms Cordell,  
Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.  
Kind Regards  
Lemmy Nwabuisi

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**/ Page Numbers:**

3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275,3276,3277,3278,

**ENFIELD**  
**Council**

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

**Ian Davis Chief Executive**

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

**Website:** [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
EXCELLENT

**Mr Simon Cordell Please reply to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

**109 Burncroft Avenue** Anti-Social Behaviour Team

**Enfield** Community Safety Unit

**EN3 7Jq** B Block North

Civic centre

Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref:

**Your Ref:**

**Date:** 19th July 2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice**

It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees. Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.

You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.

The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal

action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.

**ENFIELD**

**Connected**

Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**IMPORTANT** - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION**

**HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83**

**THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.**

**Housing Department P O. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield**

**1. To: Mr. Simon Cordell**

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1**

If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid but this will depend on your personal circumstances.

The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2**

If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).

**1**

If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.

Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

**"POSSESTION ORDER - GROUNDS"**

<b>Num</b>	<b><u>Grounds for the Decision</u></b>	<b><u>RESPONSE</u></b>
<b>1</b>	<b>Ground 1</b> Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.	<b>1. Ground 1</b> <b>Reply:</b>
<b>Num</b>	<b><u>Grounds for the Decision</u></b>	<b><u>RESPONSE</u></b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Ground 2</b> The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or <b>(aa)</b> has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or has been convicted of— using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.	<b>1. Ground 2</b> <b>Reply:</b>  <b>2. Ground 2</b> <b>Reply:</b>  <b>3. Ground 2</b> <b>Reply:</b>
<b>NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3</b> Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at		

a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.

**Reasons**

**4. The reasons for taking this action are: -**  
 You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.

**The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:**

	<p><b>As to Ground 2 Condition 9</b>          You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or/ anywhere within Enfield borough.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 9</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 9</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>3. Condition 9</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 10</b>          “You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely k) cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 10</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 10</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>3. Condition 10</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 21</b>          “You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 21</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 21</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>

	may report the matter to the Police.”	
<b>As to Ground 1</b>		
	<b>Condition 31</b> “You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”	<b>1. Condition 31</b> <b>Reply:</b>
	<b>Condition 33</b> “You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”	<b>1. Condition 33</b> <b>Reply:</b>
	<b>Condition 34</b> “You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items. inappropriately).”	<b>1. Condition 34</b> <b>Reply:</b>
	<b>Condition 44</b> “You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, Improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”	<b>1. Condition 44</b> <b>Reply:</b>  <b>2. Condition 44</b> <b>Reply:</b>
	<b>Condition 53</b> “You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”	<b>1. Condition 53</b> <b>Reply:</b>  <b>2. Condition 53</b> <b>Reply:</b>
	<b>Condition 57</b>	<b>1. Condition 57</b>



	<p>“You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance, that we are responsible for maintaining.”</p>	<p><b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 69</b> “You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 69</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 76</b> “You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 76</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 76</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 79</b> “You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 79</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
<b><u>Particulars of Breaches</u></b>		
	<p>(1) We received a report that on 6th July 2016 you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (1)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (1)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b> <b>The 1st Injunction Order</b> Stain Curtis Council History <b>Page Numbers:</b> 46, 47, 48,</p>

		<p>49, 50, 51, 52, Complaint Made A: 06/07/2016 An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court Updated B: 31/10/2016 Case dropped Info C: 16/11/2016</p> <p><b>3. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (1)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(2)</b> We received a report that sometime in July <b>2016</b> you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (2)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (2)</b> <b>Reply:</b> The 1st Injunction Order <u>Waltham Forest</u> states <u>no</u> prior info dated <b>17 /10/2016!</b> Page Numbers: 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,</p> <p><b>3. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (2)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(3)</b> We received a report that on 6th August <b>2016</b> you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (3)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (3)</b> <b>Reply:</b> The 1st Injunction Order Page Numbers: 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,</p> <p><b>3. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (3)</b></p>

	<p>standing in front of him.</p>	<p><b>Reply:</b>  “<b>My Note:</b> This lie got made up as a fake / forged allegation against myself while I was staying at my mother’s house due to police &amp; court bail conditions  A letter first got sent by the Mathiyalagan family to the Enfield Council a whole 2 weeks after I got placed on bail “first complaint stating that I was a drug addict, then on afterwards followed by 3 times telephone calls made to the council. Soon afterwards a meeting got held at the civic centre including Miss Sarah Flexure.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• The 1st by letter sent to the Enfield Council received on the 17/10/2016</li> <li>• 1st phone call;</li> <li>• 2nd phone call;</li> <li>• 3rd phone call;</li> </ul> <p>and then after a meeting between Sarah Fletcher and the Mathiyalagans took place on the 11/11/2016” While I was staying at my mother’s on bail conditions. None of the names mentioned realised that I was on bail conditions until the 22/11/2016 when I made a phone call to Miss Sarah Flexure from my mother’s house.</p>
	<p><b>(4)</b>  Sometime in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (4)</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (4)</b>  <b>Reply:</b>  The 1st Injunction Order  Stain Curtis  Council History  Page Numbers: 46,  47,  48,  49,  50,  51,  52,  Complaint Made</p>

		<p><b>A: 06/07/2016</b>  An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court  Updated  <b>B: 31/10/2016</b>  Case dropped Info  <b>C: 16/11/2016</b>  X 2 This is the same as the Stain Case dated <b>06/07/2016 but with a different date!</b></p>
	<p><b>(5)</b>  We received a report that on 27th September <b>2016</b> you confronted one your neighbours as I was returned to his flat with his family arc* threatened and swore at him and demanded money from-him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and - swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat. –</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (5)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b>  “My <b>Note:</b> This was said in the meeting between Sarah Fletcher and the Mathiyalagans on the <b>11/11/2016</b>”  While I was staying at my mother’s on bail conditions.  There are three times dates that never got included in the possession Order dated the <b>17/07/2016</b>, created by Lemmy Nwabusi and the reason for this is that were they were all made up on the <b>11/11/2016</b> in a meeting with Sarah Fletcher, before Lemmy was a case handler for these on goings. The three missing dates make the fact of malicious prosses more obvious!  Missing dates are  <b>E4: 08/08/2016:</b> I believe this date was too close to the <b>06/08/2016</b> &amp; the <b>12/08/2016</b> to look real!  <b>E5: 16/10/2016:</b> on this date I was at my mother’s house on bail and could not have done as accused!  Bail from the <b>04/10/2016</b> till the <b>03/12/2016!</b>  <b>E6: 12/08/2016:</b> I believe this date was too close to the <b>06/08/2016</b> &amp; the <b>08/08/2016</b> to look real!</p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (5)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(6)</b>  We received a report that on 28th September</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (6)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>

<p><b>2016</b> you aggressively-banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse ' and swear words at L.dm. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.</p>	<p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (6)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b>  <b>“My Note:</b> This was said in the meeting between Sarah Fletcher and the Mathiyalagans on the <b>11/11/2016”</b>  While I was staying at my mother's on bail conditions.</p>
<p><b>(7)</b>  We received a report that on 4th October <b>2016</b> you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is - alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and ' banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (7)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b>  <b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (7)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b>  <u><b>The 1st Injunction Order</b></u>  <b>Page Number:</b> 223  <b>Claim Number:</b> D02ED073 –  <b>“WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” –</b>  <b>Dated:</b> 07/08/2017   <u><b>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</b></u>  <b>04</b>  <b>Page Numbers:</b> 702,703,704,705  <b>RE:</b> Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016  To Whom It May Concern:   And my diary   <u><b>Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!</b></u>  <u><b>Arrest</b></u>  <b>Arrest/Summons Ref:</b>  16/01YE/01/3890G  <b>Name Charged:</b> CORDELL, SIMON  <b>Date of Birth:</b> 26/01/81  <b>Fingerprint Status:</b>  CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16  <b>DNA Status:</b> NOT TAKEN  <b>Process Stage:</b> ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07  <b>Arresting Officer:</b> 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732  <b>Report Owner:</b> 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)  <b>Prosecuting Agent:</b> CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)</p>

		<p><b>Last Updated: N/a</b>  <b>Description:</b> REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16  <b>At:</b> AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES  <b>To Appear At:</b> NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16  <b>At:</b> AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES  <b>Owner:</b> 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)  <b>Bail Address:</b> BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG  <b>Last Updated: N/a</b>  <b>Condition 1:</b> NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants  <b>Condition 2:</b> EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3  <b>Condition 3:</b> RESIDENCE: LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG  <b>04/10/16:</b> Arrested!  <b>05/10/16:</b> Police station!  <b>17/11/16:</b> Court won the case!</p>
	<p><b>(8)</b>  On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (8)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
<p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (8)</u></b>  <b>Reply:</b>  Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on 22nd November 2016</p>		

during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.

This is not true

The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.

The Council's memo of a telephone call on that day:

Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair process by the statement maker. The context contained within the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimant's claim.

While also set out to avoid disciplinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague's incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one's life's.

All that has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm's way

From the start of themselves handling my case load of an official work load.

Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell

Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?

The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my Mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.

When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm

I did get **transferred** by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.

Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having while renting my home.

**1.** That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of **00/00/2015**

And this had continued up to a till date and without any fair follow up's as company protocol states is mandatory.

And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.

- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4.**
- 5.**

. 1.20pm.

The call was **transferred** by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.

I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.

He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.

He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.

I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.

He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,

but my position remains as per the letter I **sent**: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.

He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed.

His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.

He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.

He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.

He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.

I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.

He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.

He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.

He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.



I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs. ago by being given points.

I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.

He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him.

I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.

He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.

I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in

**2015**

Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am gonna do her over" and then "I am gonna take her job just for fun".

I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.

She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.

	<p><b>(9)</b> We received a report that on 8th December <b>2016</b> you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (9)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (9)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(10)</b> We received a report that on 11th December <b>2016</b> you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (10)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (10)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p>

	shouted abuse and threats at them.	
	<p><b>(11)</b> We received a report that on 14th December <b>2016</b> you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (11)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (11)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(12)</b> We received a report that on 23rd December 201 you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (12)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (12)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(13)</b> We received a report that on 26th December <b>2016</b> you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (13)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (13)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(14)</b> We received a report that on 3rd January <b>2017</b> you confronted one of your neighbours</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (14)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (14)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>

	<p>as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.</p>	
	<p><b>(15)</b> We received a report that on 21st January <b>2017</b> you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (15)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (15)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(16)</b> We received a report that on 31st January <b>2017</b> you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (16)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (16)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(17)</b> We received a report that on 7th February <b>2017</b> you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (17)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (17)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>

	<p>flat and you said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.</p>	
	<p><b>(18)</b>  On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve, Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (18)</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (18)</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
<p>You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means That you must ensure that they must not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way.</p>		

This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or/ anywhere within Enfield borough.”

	<p><b>Condition 10</b>          “You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely k) cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 10</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 10</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 21</b>          “You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 21</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 21</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
<p><b>As to Ground 1</b></p>		
	<p><b>Condition 31</b>          “You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 31</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 31</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 33</b>          “You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 33</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 33</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 34</b>          “You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items. inappropriately).”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 34</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 34</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 44</b>          “You must obtain our prior written permission</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 44</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>

	<p>before carrying out any alterations, Improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”</p>	<p><b>2. Condition 44</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>Condition 53</b> “You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”</p>	<p><b>1. Condition 53</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. Condition 53</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
<b><u>Particulars of Breaches</u></b>		
	<p><b>(19)</b> On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to our building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (19)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (19)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(20)</b> On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches (20)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches (20)</u></b> <b>Reply:</b></p>

	<p><b>(21)</b> On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (21)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (21)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(22)</b> On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (22)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (22)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(23)</b> On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (23)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (23)</b> <b>Reply:</b></p>

	<p>door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.</p>	
	<p><b>(24)</b>  On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (24)</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (24)</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>
	<p><b>(25)</b>  On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to die affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him</p>	<p><b>1. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (25)</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p> <p><b>2. <u>Particulars of Breaches</u> (25)</b>  <b>Reply:</b></p>



	and prevented him from driving his car. He then called the police.	
--	--	--

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.**

Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

5. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August **2017**.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5**

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot be earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or fortnightly tenancy, there should be at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

Signed

Anti-Social Behaviour Manager

Date

On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9 0TN

**End:**

7

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**CCC:** Markandu Council History / **CCC:** NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm  
/ Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

41,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

42,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

43,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant!"**

44,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**CCC.**

**19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield  
Highway DWOs, copy attached.

45

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant!”

**8**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft  
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview  
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**,  
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is  
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and  
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown  
Appearance: Male, Unknown,  
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client  
(Accused) in CASE 16175  
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE  
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client  
(Accused) in CASE 17834  
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:  
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and  
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE  
**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)  
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -  
Making threats Witness:  
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ  
Main phone: 020 8245 7454  
Gender Male  
DOB: 26/01/1981  
Age band: 35-44  
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees  
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit  
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number  
109 has for the past few months harassed,  
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete  
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on  
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring  
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his  
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for  
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has  
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s  
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)  
**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**  
**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

268

06/08/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
20/10/2016  
26/10/2016  
01/11/2016  
02/11/2016  
11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

**Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017  
21/01/2017  
01/02/2017  
01/02/2017  
31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

**<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?ViewData=799452,799455,804...>**

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham



Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**  
Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and

threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**271**

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017

26/06/2017

23/06/2017

03/07/2017

28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to find t.. alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone

back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also balking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **Si** proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als, i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**



2

3

4

5

6

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

20/07/2017

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**20/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**85.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

85. 1. 2.

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -20-07-2017 05-06

**20/07/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1542

--

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**85.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

85. 1. 2.

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville -20-07-2017 05-06

20/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1542

--

**1542,**

**From:** Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville via LinkedIn <[invitations@linkedin.com](mailto:invitations@linkedin.com)>

**Sent time:** 20/07/2017 05:06:05 PM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville's invitation is awaiting your response

**Linked 03.**

Luvinia (Lou) De-Terville would like to connect on LinkedIn. How would you like to respond?

[Luvinia \(Lou\) De-Terville](#)

CEO & Manager D.E.M.S Graphic Designs

You received an invitation to connect. LinkedIn will use your email address to make suggestions to our members in features like People You May Know. [Unsubscribe](#) This email was sent to [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com).

If you need assistance or have questions, please contact [LinkedIn Customer Service](#).

2017 LinkedIn Corporation, 1000 West Maude Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94085. LinkedIn and the LinkedIn logo are registered trademarks of LinkedIn.

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**21/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**21/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**22/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**22/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

### **Disrepair!**

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**23/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**23/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

--

## **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

## **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

### **Disrepair!**

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**24/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**24/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

801. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 3333,3334,

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

802. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3335,3336,3337,

**3**

- **1 x Email Mother to Lemmy**

Meeting date getting changed!

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

801. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3333,3334,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 10:33

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/2017 at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: [Lemmy.NWABUIZI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUIZI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

3334.

Facebook Follow us on Facebook [Twitter www.enfield.gov.uk](https://www.facebook.com/enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not

the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

802. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1)  
/ Page Numbers: 3335,3336,3337,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 10:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/2017 at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**3336,**

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**3337,**

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**3**

**1 x Email Mother to Lemmy**

Meeting date getting changed!

**Date:** Monday, 24 July 2017, 13:09

**Subject:** phone calls and book



**From:** Rewired [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**To:** [Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**25/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**25/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy Nwabuisi /

**Page Numbers:** 3338,3339,3340,3341,3342,

1 x Email Mother to Lemmy / Meeting Date Change!

2

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Mega Account /

**Page Numbers:** 3343,

1 x Email Me to Mega / Printer Company building / Mega Account!

3

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Mega Account /

**Page Numbers:** 3344,3345,3346,3347,

4

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

803. Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-2017 /

**Page Numbers:** 3348,3349,3350,3351,3352,

5

• **1x Email**

Lemmy file 1

54.

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

54. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4166 25-07-2017 05-05

**25/07/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 252

55.

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

55. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Canvas -1-4167 25-07-2017 13-03

**25/07/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 253

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy Nwabuisi

/ **Page Numbers:** 3338,3339,3340,3341,3342,

**25/07/2017**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

I am sorry for the short notice but we will not be able to attend the council meeting tomorrow

**26/07/2017**

at 14:00 hours the reason is we are indexing all the dates in your possession order, this is taking time due to there being mostly no times and some there is no dates just a month listed

and there is so much to go over there is hours and hours of information we need to go over. There is also a great deal of emails that have to be printed off and other information. I wonder if it will be possible for you to get some information as to the days that are missing and times. I believe a person putting in complaints would at least know what sort of time of day this happened and what day. I would like to have everything in order and indexed and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. This will save a great deal of time for us and you. I would like to have everything in order and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. Please see the list of dates below and the information needed.

**Dates of Breaches:**

**6th July 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**July 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details. I do not believe it is right to blame someone when there is no proof that person has done anything wrong which he has not. The code for the main door has been the same for over 15 years and due to the time the code being used by the tenants at the block to go in the numbers have faded so anyone can see the numbers to get the code for the main door, this has been done many times there have been people smoking in the block and taking drugs who does not live there in the main section of the communal area of the block. There have even been items taken from the block even 111 had their charismas tree taken.

**3339,**

At this point of time I wish to say Mr Cordell had nothing to do with this and has never damaged any lock to a cupboard or removed a fuse box.

**6th August 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**September 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**27th September 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this there seems to be 2 times on this date so if possible, time frames for both please, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**28th September 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**4th October 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this it seems there is more than one-time frame, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**22nd November 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe that Enfield council records telephone calls, I have asked repeatedly for all data the council hold including phone calls which I have still not been given, could I therefore have the recorded telephone call.

**8th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**11th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**3340.**

**14th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**23rd December 201:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details.

Please also see the comments above July 2016

**26th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**3rd January 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**21st January 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**31st January 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**7th February 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**24th February 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**3341.**

**17th March 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe this was also on the 16th March 2017 and not the 17th March 2017.

**5th May 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**14th May 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, this seems to be more than one-time frame so could you please try and get both, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**14th May 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**9th June 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:**

**3342.**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs:

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

If you can get back to me as soon as possible I would be most grateful as we do not have much time to get all the information indexed and ready.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Mega Account

/ **Page Numbers:** 3343,

[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** MEGA Email Verification Required

**From:** MEGA (welcome@mega.nz)

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Tuesday, 25 July 2017, 4:13

You have one more step remaining to activate your MEGA account. Click on the button below to verify your email address:

Verify my email

Didn't work? Copy the link below into your web browser:

<https://mega.nz/#confirmAL1FPwykqeTA4DCKpLmOCYWFe5rAZdsAk8mFapOcJkAKa-HA8ggAyuC1loejkWhyZV93aXJIZEB5bWFpbC5jb20JamFtZXMgbGV3aXOdiMG7qu9d1>

g

Best regards,

—Team MEGA  
Mega Limited 2017

**Attachments**

- Untitled2.png (2.44 KB)
- Untitled3.png (460 B)
- Untitled4.png (534 B)
- Untitled5.png (589 B)

**3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Mega Account

/ **Page Numbers:** 3344,3345,3346,3347,

**Subject:** Welcome to MEGA

**From:** MEGA (welcome@mega.nz)

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Tuesday, 25 July 2017, 4:15

Welcome to MEGA

Hi James Lewis,

thanks for joining MEGA, your free account is ready and you can start using MEGA now.

Warning: Due to our advanced end-to-end encryption, it is mathematically impossible for us to recover or reset your password. If you lose your password; you will lose access to the data in your MEGA account. We highly recommend you make a backup of your Recovery Key now: Back up Recovery Key You can back up your Recovery Key later in your Dashboard or Account Settings About MEGA

**3345,3346,3347,**

**4**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

803. Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 3348,3349,3350,3351,3352,  
25/07/2017

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

I am sorry for the short notice but we will not be able to attend the council meeting tomorrow 26/07/2017 at 14:00 hours the reason is we are indexing all the dates in your possession order, this is taking time due to there being mostly no times and some there is no dates just a month listed and there is so much to go over there is hours and hours of information we need to go over. There is also a great deal of emails that have to be printed off and other information. I wonder if it will be possible for you to get some information as to the days that are missing and times. I believe a person putting in complaints would at least know what sort of time of day this happened and what day. I would like to have everything in order and indexed and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. This will save a great deal of time for us and you. I would like to have everything in order and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. Please see the list of dates below and the information needed.

**Dates of Breaches:**

**6th July 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**July 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details. I do not believe it is right to blame someone when there is no proof that person has done anything wrong which he has not. The code for the main door has been the same for over 15 years and due to the time the code being used by the tenants at the block to go in the numbers have faded so anyone can see the numbers to get the code for the main door, this has been done many times there have been people smoking in the block and taking drugs who does not live there in the main section of the communal area of the block. There have even been items taken from the block even 111 had their charismas tree taken.

**3349,3350,3351,3352.**

**5**

**1x Email**

Lemmy file 1

**Date:** Tuesday, 25 July 2017, 16:59

**Subject:** Lemmy file 1

**From:** Rewired [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**To:** [Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Attachments Lemmy 1.MSV (8.57 MB)

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**54.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

54. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4166 25-07-2017 05-05

25/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 252

--

**252,**

**From:** Get Canvas & Sublimation Supplies <[info@getcanvasplus.co.uk](mailto:info@getcanvasplus.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 25/07/2017 05:04:42 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** [2Day Discount - 5% OFF ALL SUPPLIES at checkout! Pre-orders not included](#)

Valid 25-26th July 2017 only. Quantities may be limited. Not to be combined with other offers or applied to previous purchases

5% OFF all products online at [GetCanvasPlus.co.uk](http://GetCanvasPlus.co.uk)

Get 5% off all your printing supplies for a limited time only. Offer is available on any items on our site [www.getcanvasplus.co.uk](http://www.getcanvasplus.co.uk).

Do you need [Inks](#), [Stretcher Bars](#), [Canvas Material](#) or [Varnish](#)? Grab a bargain to save your business money.

You can even get your items before midday the very next day by selecting pre noon delivery at checkout.

For more information on any of our items please contact us via our web chat feature on our site, or email us at [info@getcanvasplus.co.uk](mailto:info@getcanvasplus.co.uk)

## **55.**

### **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

55. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Canvas -1-4167 25-07-2017 13-03

25/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 253

--

**253,**

**From:** Get Canvas Plus <[info@getcanvasplus.co.uk](mailto:info@getcanvasplus.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 25/07/2017 01:02:50 PM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** New I Poly Canvas

INKJET CANVAS

QUICK DRYING

Our I Poly canvas has had great feedback over the past couple of years, being one of the most versatile and reliable canvas medias on the market. It is made from 100% Polyester and has its own specially formulated coating which gives it a bright white finish, and when printed makes your colour 'pop'. A high-quality vivid canvas with impeccable quality for price. Bulk orders available, check out our bulk order table below for our prices and discounts.

Order here today for next day delivery!

**Price**

<b>Code</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Size</b>	<b>Roll</b>	<b>Price (1-4)</b>	<b>Price (5-9)</b>	<b>Price (1-1)</b>
<b>PPoly13</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	13"	18m	£19.20	£17.70	£16.20
<b>PPoly17</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	17"	18m	£20.10	£18.60	£17.10
<b>PPoly24</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	24"	18m	£27.10	£25.90	£24.40
<b>PPoly24xl</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	24"	30m	£43.10	£41.10	£39.10
<b>PPoly36xl</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	36"	30m	£63.40	£61.40	£59.40
<b>PPoly36</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	36"	18m	£38.90	£36.90	£34.90
<b>PPoly44</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	44"	18m	£46.90	£44.90	£42.90
<b>PPoly44xl</b>	Premium Inkjet Polyester Canvas Roll	44"	30m	£73.00	£70.00	£67.00

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**



2

3

4

5

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

26/07/2017

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**26/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **Lemmy 4th Recording**

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**  
Mother RE Mr. Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession /  
**Page Numbers:** 3353,3354,3355,

### 3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

#### Stage 1

#### **1x Recording**

#### **Lemmy 4<sup>th</sup> Recording**

01m. LEMMY 4\_\_26/07/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. LEMMY 4 26 07 2017.docx](#)

[01m. LEMMY 4 26 07 2017.htm](#)

[01m. LEMMY 4 26 07 2017.mp3](#)

### 56.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

56. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4164 26-07-2017 09-55

**26/07/2017**

**Page Numbers:** 254

### 56.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

56. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4164 26-07-2017 09-55

**26/07/2017**

**Page Numbers:** 254

### 57.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

804. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

**26/07/2017**

**Page Numbers:** 255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262

--

### 1

#### **Lemmy 4th Recording**

### 2

#### **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Mother RE Mr. Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession

/ **Page Numbers:** 3353,3354,3355,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 26 July 2017 00:49

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject:** RE: Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** Lemmy Nwabuisi 25072017.pdf

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

Could you please see attached letter?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto:[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 10:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/2017 at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office.

**3354,**

If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto:[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards  
Lemmy Nwabuisi  
Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
Community Safety Unit  
Environmental & Community Safety  
B Block North  
Civic Centre  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Facebook

Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files

**3355.**

transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**3**

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Lemmy 4<sup>th</sup> Recording**

01m. LEMMY 4\_\_26/07/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. LEMMY 4 26 07 2017.docx](#)

[01m. LEMMY 4 26 07 2017.htm](#)

[01m. LEMMY 4 26 07 2017.mp3](#)

**1.**

**Lemmy**

Good morning ASB team speaking Lemmy speaking

Hello Lemmy, how are you doing good morning it's Mr Simon Cordell

Hello Mr Cordell, good morning

Yeah, I was just wondering did you get the last two messages that was put onto your answer machine

I have only just come in

Ok I left a message on your answer machine on Friday for you

I was not here

Ok I understand that and I also left a message over the weekend so I think you would have two messages on your answering machine in regard to your application

I have literally just got in

Question to ask you

Ok go ahead

Is it ok to ask you a question then?

Yeah go ahead

I just wanted to know how's your career because obviously you're working for Enfield Council what is a company are you trained as a solicitor

Silence

Why what has that got to do with anything

Because you gave me an application the reason I'm asking you this question it's because you've handed me an official letter that have caught you personally posting through my letterbox I spoke to you outside with the police officers outside the front door when I call you now my concern right now is after reading that myself I'm quite well knowledge in the law and I'm concerned that you don't have no first-time material witnesses and you personally me on tape recordings that there's no truth found in these allegations and I'm saying to you

I said that they are just allegations

Yeah let me just allegations yeah

Yeah, no reason why and that is why I just wanted but you can't friend to take my [00:01:44]

And then if the police find any truth in them then you can follow through the police have already arrested me for these allegations and found them not true

This has got nothing to do with the police this is a civil matter

No, they are all criminal matters

As I keep trying to explain to you

Lemmy all of what you are saying to me are criminal offences

This is a breach of tenancy matter

Lemmy all of what you are saying to me Lemmy what you are saying to me are all criminal offences yeah Lemmy I am happy to meet with you anyway Lemmy and I'm happy to come to you lot because I built a book like I've explained to you a 600 page book of everyday of what they done to me in this house up to date with all of the recordings that I've got transcribed inside of it and you are now in my book Lemmy so anybody can hear your precise words that have come out of your mouth Lemmy know and like I said I'm going to show this to the public and I believe put my hand on my heart let me I never wanted when I said to you in the first conversation that are transcribed the messages and I'll send them to you after speaking to you I felt you humanities for you I felt do you know what this is a person is coming to this situation and he is just following the lead of the other people so let

him have a bit of time to analyse the situation and really know what I'm saying has heart and meaning to it and that these people were trying to kill me Lemmy police let me these people trying to kill me Lemmy year

Yeah you can't find to take my home off me over allegations unless any truth found in them in this country let me, I feel that you're trying to trick me

It has to go before a judge anyway

No

And these are the reasons that I wanted to speak to you

Yeah but you can't pretend to take my home off me over allegations unless there's any truth found in them first

No, no, no let me can I say something you can't

Go on

Ok so I can say something to you and you normally I would have a fair trial I'll never hearing while claiming hearing loss low 4 or something like that in regards to these issues or I'll be able to sit down and you'll be able to give them to the police 214 time

[00:03:29]

And I have been showing

Mr Cordell Mr Cordell Mr Cordell

In **2014** Lemmy may I say one thing to you listen to me listen to this it's important

**P2014** when it's all first started to me they started to victimize me yeah I started to get all my friends to stay here and we started to take witness statements of them and they were all victims as well so now I have got at least 30 friends throughout the last few years that I stayed in that have all done then nothing and to stop them going upstairs and taking things personally as well I've made them right witness statements on Stead and little willing to come to court with me let me hear and to top it off the allegations I'm saying against these not these. I've attempted to kill me let me yeah

What they doing to me is very badly me yeah now what I have done when the doctors tried to come into my house to cover up what the police had done they come in my house and I had tape recording systems waiting for them let me know because I knew what they was trying to do trying to get me off road to cover the mess that use lots well your other colleagues have made and to cover up the mess that the police themselves have made yeah so I knew that I was coming and so did my loved ones and we are waiting in this house with tape recording systems for them doctors have been at my f why this has been going on and they have not found me crazy or anything wrong with me or her anybody I'm always very well minded and a very intelligent person let me

[00:04:48]

Unwanted applications they broke into my house with a fake warrant and I have got them all on tape recordings from the meeting that they forced with a fake Warrant to get into my house Lemmy they also came with a council officer yeah now that cancel officer was in my house when all this was omitted on the tape recordings Lemmy now they all lose their jobs for ever Lemmy because I have handed it to a complaints department advocate for the NHS and she said to me Simon I'm scared to press enter on the keyboard I'm can understand they you know the law and you can see what you have wrote if you want me to press return I will press return yeah Lemmy that's how much trouble these people are in Lemmy

These things that you are telling me

No, they have no me because I explained

No, it hasn't missed a call down listen please

Lemmy let Me Explain let me let me finish what I am saying and I will listen to you let me just finish let me finish because it's one thing let me

Don't Tell me about court issues

I am saying let me finish let me please don't be rude to me let me let me I'll give you half an hour on the phone after let me please let me just finish let me because it does have relevance but you have to let me explain to you why it has relevance let me you have to let me explain myself to let me I listen to you you've got half an hour after I have finished we don't have to get off the phone let me so just let me finish please let me finish let me I do not want to talk to you this morning

[00:06:05]

No Lemmy you cannot tell me that you do not want to talk to me this morning you are trying to take my flat what do you mean that you don't want to talk to me Lemmy you're trying to take my flat off me and I am recording you

Yeah by all means recorded me

Yeah Lemmy yeah Lemmy see what I'm telling you I'm willing to come down to the Civic Centre right now I'm going to come down now my solicitor willing to come with me if you isn't busy I've got a private solicitor let me I've been on the phone to your legal department the Civic Centre already to call him and to all the legal departments that letter that you sent me should have gone through their hands you shouldn't send legal letters if you're not trying to lose it yourself or have them checked and I phoned up the legal department of the Civic Centre already and are you with me Lemmy

[00:06:40]

And I swear to God let me I know my rights so now what I'm trying to finish off with is that day when that house officer came into this house

In two thousand and fourteen and I recorded them I showed them exactly what name neighbours the Matthew the guns and Deborah were doing to me I walked up to the taps and show them you can listen to it on the tape recordings and see it was all the police were in here and I ask the council offices to protect me from what these people were making me fixing to let me and now you're telling me you're upset that I have knocked on the door yes I may have knocked on the door 6 times in the last 15 years of living in my house but that's to defend myself let me and to ask them to stop making me fixing because you lot won't take action and protect me know me neither will the police because you both signed a load of fools paperwork that has got me seven years of my life let me taken away if you make me homeless Lemmy I'm not legally allowed to be homeless I can't sleep in a park I can't sleep in a police station near me that only place I'm legally allowed to sleep is in a refuge where I won't sleep because I've already told you I've got gangs after m all I'm allowed to sleep in an industrial estate in commercial buildings so if you take away my flat away from me I'm legally allowed to go back to 2 what and all the copies that falls this paperwork and broke my human rights and use this flat as a prison cell you're going to show them for their true colours [00:07:53]

Because it is all going to come out because I am going to need somewhere to stay and I'm telling you it's going to be one of them where heart is where I should legally be allowed to stay Lemmy you are going to show them how bad these police officers and councillors really breached my human rights and how they use in my flat as a prison cell then me and you that I getting paid rent for this prison cell that I'm living in you took my personal home away from me let me I'm not allowed to hire equipment out to anybody personal or otherwise personal means if I give you an amp personally or a speaker or otherwise is business than me to me unless I have Enfield council's signature that is to any private birthday party that is to anything then me I am not allowed to do nothing I have a lot of Sound equipment sitting in a lock up and I can't use it I have to come to use them and I've wrote to every other borough has told me that use that are wrong in writing what you have stated because every department has its own licensing department let me and because it says illegal the organisation of illegal raves it is an illegal offence I have never been arrested for something that is illegal than me

use not holding me in here and I have the true Facebook profiles of the people that you're setting me up to be but I don't see why I should have to hand them to use that to prove my innocence and grasshopper London up [00:09:11]

And use lot are trying to take my home off me when you are not protecting me let me yeah I'm telling you I have done nothing wrong here yeah and these allegations I have that woman from 117 saying we're doing this to get a new council flat we want new council flat I have her all and recordings Matthew the Gunsway 117 every time I have been to the front door to protect myself I bring this dictator phone that I'm using against you and record the conversations so anything you want to hear about what really happened I'll play the audio to you let me you still there Lemmy

Whenever you are finished, I will start to talk I'm letting you talk first like you asked me to OK Lemmy I am happy to listen to you now

[00:09:54]

I have listened to you without interrupting you so I'm going to say my beer please if you interrupt me, I will put the phone down

Ok and thank you for doing that for me let me let me

Alright and I have explained to you and it is in your rights to seek legal advice the action Enfield Council is taken against you is not criminal it's for civil matter it's a breach of your tenancy agreement so it's within your rights

It is harassment I have already been arrested and found not guilty for these offences

See what I'm saying I'll listen to you

Ok I'm sorry

I did not interrupt you I will put the phone down now all I'm giving you some advice you have to write to take the advice or you can do whatever you like now

No now that voice I need to give you if that this is a civil matter when Enfield Council house do you signed a tenancy agreement

15 years ago

And this is a breach of that tenancy agreement

No I have not done what you are saying that I have done and I'm saying that I'm willing to come to the office today now and willing to have a meeting can you please set a date so I can come with you and show you my evidence and defend myself fairly

We have offices

Can you give me a date just to come and defend myself and show you what I'm legally telling you about being writing and let me show my side of the story and give me a date today now please and I'll bring my solicitor and you can bring your legal department and we can put my side down on to paper

I do not need a legal department present

Ok then can we arrange a meeting then you don't need a legal department so can I come to you then please let me I hope you know that this is getting recorded let me

It does not bother me whether you are recording it or not

Let me the general public will not agree let me you just come to work to pay for your mortgage the same as anybody else and your pet and gain your pension don't take things personally because you're upset than me because that's what you are doing

I am not upset

So can you set a date then please for me to come to the office like you was telling me to do that's all that we need to do is a date then I'm going to come to you and then I show you my deference and you can make your decision after I've shown you it

[00:12:27]



Things will begin to make sense this conversation I am free on Wednesday so you choose your time when you want to come and you give me your mother the right to speak on your behalf so if you can also invite her to the meeting

Yes, that is correct

Let me and if I show you true of what they're doing to me in **2014**

Mr Cordell I'm going to put this phone down

No that's not correct I am just asking one question

I'm going to put the phone down

Don't do that please, please don't do that no me because this is my home and I don't want you to do that

You asked me to arrange a meeting I am trying to do that

Yes, you said Wednesday and I said 12 o'clock I am happy to do that with you and that would be perfect

12 1 clock on Wednesday is just fine so, so

Ok what the Civic Centre what floor what room where do I meet you

If you come to the Civic Centre and go to reception ask to speak to Lemmy

And let me if I bring you the video evidence can I ask you on that day at that meeting

understand that you're going to be showing me points and I'm going to be showing you the true evidence that proves are never done these things that you're accusing me of yeah and I'm going to defend myself but if I show you the evidence of what they've been doing to me while I'm a tenant yeah while I was still a tenant in **2014** if you did find any truth I coz let me I want them to go to prison let me and I don't care about 10 years that woman and that man and so stand and so is Karen I've lost my right finger Lemmy

[00:13:57]

I have been putting a naughty hospital because of them because they made false allegations and started let me when you see the truth of what has really happened you're going to realise that they should go to prison I can't even believe what you're telling me that I'm in trouble for isn't even a prosecutable offence and what you're using their signatures for right now against me or at least 10 years sentences and with the evidence that I have they won't just get 10 years they get 30 and have to pray that they end up consecutive and there be lucky to get Lemmy I am a very intelligent person and know what you are doing with these people signatures after I've been found not guilty it is out of order Lemmy let me I want you to treat them the same way as what you are trying to treat me for what they done to me in **2014** and up to date once I show you all the videos and bring all of my witness statements with me let me I want to be treated like a person as well but a person with credibility

Mr call down we have been very, very, very patient 4 weeks what has been going on we have been patient with

No Lemmy you have allowed it to go on you have not been patient I have been calling you and you have not been protecting me I have you all on recording in my flat and loads of other times asking you not to protect me I have also got the videos of Me showing the police and everything and telling them what my neighbours are doing and the police officers run out of my house and I have them on video

[00:15:03]

I have them on video going please Simon don't get us involved don't show us that stuff I said to them you are supposed to protect me see when Jackie Gabby was in this house that is another time go and see her and say did you go into Simon's house with two police officers because I recorded her and she is telling me that she moved Debbie out of the house a week before to a hotel and what's Dan and what the Matthew the guns are doing is definitely not Debbie because she has put her into a hotel use not paid for Debbie who lived in 113 to be put in a hotel

Alright just give me one minute can I trust continua say something  
They are very serious charges that I am saying to you lots and you all not doing anything  
about it and your key workers are my Witnesses because I have them on voice recordings  
Lemmy because of what you've done you're going to rap a lot of people up  
Mr call Dale can I just say something

Of course, you can say of course you can go on

There are certain conditions that would have to be made if you do not want us to seek  
possession of your property number one you have to stop harassing your neighbours  
Never did harass my neighbours if I ever did anything it was just defend myself

**[00:16:02]**

Hold on hold on

I defend myself because use lot don't defend me let me

Hold on hold on let me finish for number one you have to stop harassing your neighbours  
I never have

Number two you have to give Enfield Council unlimited amount of access into your home  
when they want to come to see you

Lemmy I have allowed the council into my flat recently over six times in the last couple of  
weeks six or seven times they have been into my house

No, no

Lemmy do you know why 117 can I say something to you

This is Monday morning Mr Cordell and I'm not going to get into an argument with you

Yes, and I agree with that too

Thank you very much this phone call has lasted 16 minutes

Yes and I am glad that you have actually spoke to me and that you have spent 15 minutes of  
your page salary 15 minutes of your paid salary to look after a one of your clients tenants let  
me 15 minutes of your paid salary let me to look after one of your pay tenants when you're  
trying to take his flat let me

I am going to have to end this phone call you are coming on Wednesday with your mother so  
when you come on Wednesday, we will discuss everything

And are you going to arrest these people when I show you everything true crimes that they  
have committed that they have done to me with real witness statements

I am not going to

I am not going to I am not going

Are you going to take the real Lions of Investigation and treat them the way that they deserve  
to be treated then me?

I am not going to I am not go I am not the police

**[00:17:13]**

The police it is only the police that can deal with

But you are not the police but you are dealing with harassment right now intimidation they're  
all criminal offences let me they're all criminal and they've all been found not guilty by the  
police about me the police have said that have not been found guilty before Lemmy

Err

Let me have been found not guilty I have been arrested and found not guilty already let me I  
went to an interview we spoke in the interview room for threats to kill

**[00:17:39]**

I have got the CD for it near me from when I went there a few months before you all started  
writing this the police found me not guilty c stand next door's Stan wrote a statement in June  
**2016** and what supposedly happened is I Stan pepper salt in me all the **2014** and I kept calling  
the council offices to come here and I know you would protect me by **2016** I was supposed to  
have said test done if I see you in the park I will get you if you keep doing what you're doing

to me you're destroying my life and had his life and Shannon's life you're ruining my life and you've got no right all I've ever done is look after you stand and treat you with respect yeah that's all I've ever done for you and care for you like a father figure stands for you to be doing this for spoke to me is inhumane treatment and it accounts to torture yeah it's not fair so **2016** I'll supposedly said to Stan if you keep doing this to me I'll get up doing something to you because you don't even know Shannon's phone number or Heidi's phone number to make sure that they're ok I want something like this done I'll phone I phoned them right now I need to speak to both of them you've got no right in victimising me and then a your constitution should protect me it says that there should be no political Persuasion or oh I see Status nobody should be treated any different  
The phone cuts out by lemon putting the phone down end of call

**George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

**56.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

56. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Get Canvas Plus -1-4164 26-07-2017 09-55  
26/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 254

--

254

**From:** Get Canvas Plus <[info@getcanvasplus.co.uk](mailto:info@getcanvasplus.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 26/07/2017 09:55:23 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Printable Inkjet Wallpaper Media

**NEW Printable Inkjet Wallpaper Media - 24" and 36" Rolls**

A smooth, Bright white Wallpaper media that offers outstanding colour and scratch resistance properties, allowing a water-resistant surface. It is a 260gsm media that is tough enough to handle without tearing but also pliable enough to be able to apply and trim like a "normal" wallpaper. Can be hung with standard wallpaper paste.

PVC free and Water resistant for UV pigment and latex inks

**57.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

804. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]  
26/07/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262

--

**255,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 26 July 2017 00:49

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject:** [RE: Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession \[SEC=OFFICIAL\]](#)

**Attachments:** [Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-2017.pdf](#)

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

Could you please see attached letter

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto:[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** RE: [Notice of Seeking Possession](#) [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are.

Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July 2017 10:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject:** RE: [Notice of Seeking Possession \[SEC=OFFICIAL\]](#)

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/2017 at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting, but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office.

If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

**256,**

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto:[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** [Re: Notice of Seeking Possession \[SEC=OFFICIAL\]](#)

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.

We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Campaign**

<http://www.enfieldgov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to

**257,**

recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Campaign**

<http://www.enfieldgov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**258,**

**RE:** Mr Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]->[Lemmy Nwabuisi 25-07-2017.pdf](#)

25/07/2017

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

I am sorry for the short notice but we will not be able to attend the council meeting tomorrow 26/07/2017 at 14:00 hours the reason is we are indexing all the dates in your possession order, this is taking time due to there being mostly no times and some there is no dates just a

month listed and there is so much to go over there is hours and hours of information we need to go over. There is also a great deal of emails that have to be printed off and other information.

I wonder if it will be possible for you to get some information as to the days that are missing and times. I believe a person putting in complaints would at least know what sort of time of day this happened and what day.

I would like to have everything in order and indexed and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great. This will save a great deal of time for us and you.

I would like to have everything in order and easy to go over so, as much detail as possible would be great.

Please see the list of dates below and the information needed.

**Dates of Breaches:**

**6th July 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**July 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details.

I do not believe it is right to blame someone when there is no proof that person has done anything wrong which he has not. The code for the main door has been the same for over 15 years and due to the time the code being used by the tenants at the block to go in the numbers have faded so anyone can see the numbers to get the code for the main door, this has been done many times there have been people smoking in the block and taking drugs who does not live there in the main section of the communal area of the block. There have even been items taken from the block even 111 had their charismas tree taken.

**259,**

At this point of time I wish to say Mr Cordell had nothing to do with this and has never damaged any lock to a cupboard or removed a fuse box.

**6th August 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**September 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a date and time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**27th September 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this there seems to be 2 times on this date so if possible time frames for both please, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**28th September 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**4th October 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this it seems there is more than one-time frame, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**22nd November 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe that Enfield council records telephone calls, I have asked repeatedly for all data the council hold including phone calls which I have still not been given, could I therefore have the recorded telephone call.

**8th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**11th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

260,

**14th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**23rd December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe if this really did happen and the person was left with no electric to their flat, they would have had to call an electrical contractor to fix this so should have the information regarding this. I do not think they would leave themselves with no electricity to their flat so would have tried to sort this right away. So should have the date and time frame for this and electrical contractor details.

Please also see the comments above July 2016

**26th December 2016:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**3rd January 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**21st January 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**31st January 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**7th February 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**24th February 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

261,

**17th March 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

I believe this was also on the 16th March 2017 and not the 17th March 2017.

**5th May 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**14th May 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, this seems to be more than one time frame so could you please try and get both, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**14th May 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**9th June 2017:**

Would it please be possible to get a time frame for this, also on what date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs:**

**262,**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

**On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs:**

Would it please be possible to get date and time it was reported to the Enfield council and log of it being entered into the database?

If you can get back to me as soon as possible I would be most grateful as we do not have much time to get all the information indexed and ready.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**



### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**27/07/2017**

**Possession order stage  
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!  
Issues with Housing Disrepair!  
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -  
27/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **George Quinton**

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

**2**

- **Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date**

**I: Lemmy visited 113!**

**I: 27/07/2017**

**3**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Q: George Quinton's Council History / Sarah Fletchers or Lemmy visited 113 /**

**Page Numbers: 36,37,38**

**27/07/2017**

I telephoned Mr. Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has not

been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat

to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if-required to do so.

**A: 05/10/2016**

Reported on the

**B: 06/10/2016**

**36,**

**A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>  
. 24/01/2017

**37,**

05/10/2016

**B. 06/10/2016**

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

06/10/2016

**C. 10/10/2016**

**D. 19/10/2016**

**E. 08/11/2016**

**F. 21/11/2016**

21/11/2016

**G. 28/11/2016**

**H. 29/11/2016**

**I. 06/12/2016**

**J. 16/12/2016**

**K. 11/01/2017**

April 2016 00/04/2016

**L. 03/08/2017**

**38**

**M. 04/10/2016**

Oct. 2016 00/10/2016

**N. 11/12/2016**

**O. 08/02/2017**

**P. 07/03/2017**

**Q. 27/07/2017**

**4**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**DDD:** Markandu Council History / **DDD:** I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates /

**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**“From Council History”**

**27/07/2017**

I telephoned Mr. Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed Witness-statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**40,**

**24/01/2017**

**41,**

**A. 06/08/2016**  
**A. 17/10/2016**  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
**B. 20/10/2016**  
**C. 26/10/2016**  
**D. 01/11/2016**  
**E. 02/11/2016**  
**F. 11/11/2016**  
**G. 08/08/2017**  
**42,**  
**H. 28/11/2016**  
**I. 25/11/2016**  
**J. 06/12/2016**  
06/12/2016  
**K. 07/12/2016**  
**L. 08/12/2016**  
**M. 12/12/2016**  
**N. 22/12/2017**  
**O. 10/01/2017**  
**P. 13/01/2017**  
**Q. 23/12/2016**  
**R. 23 December 2016**  
**S. 26/12/2016**  
**T. 03/01/2017**  
**U. 16/01/2017**  
16/01/2017  
**V. 23/01/2017**  
**W. 21/01/2017**  
**X. 01/02/2017**  
01/02/2017  
**Y. 31/01/2017**  
**Z. 08/08/2017**  
**43,**  
**AA. 06/03/2017**  
**BB. 08/02/2017**  
**CC. 17/02/2017**  
**DD. 22/02/2017**  
**EE. 01/02/2017**  
**FF. 21/02/2017**  
**GG. 20/03/2017**  
**HH. 17/03/2017**  
**II. 05/05/2017**  
**JJ. 08/05/2017**  
**KK. 12/05/2017**  
**LL. 15/05/2017**  
**MM. 08/08/2017**  
**44,**

NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017  
WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017  
YY. 08/08/2017  
45  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

5

Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date I Believe

6

- Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. Z0000034 (m) 27/07/2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000034 \(m\) 27\\_07\\_2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council.mp3](#)

Update

7

- LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

George Quinton

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2

**Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date**

I: Lemmy visited 113!

I: 27/07/2017

3

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Q:** George Quinton's Council History / Sarah Fletchers or Lemmy visited 113

/ Page Numbers: 36,37,38

36

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

37

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

"Not Relevant to Day!"

38

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

**P**

**07/03/2017:**

**Q**

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

4

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**DDD:** Markandu Council History / **DDD:** I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates

/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40.

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

41,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

42,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

43,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

44,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

45

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

DDD.

27/07/2017:

I telephoned Mr Mathiyaiagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do

## **Lemmy Took the keys of George on this Date I Believe**

This is the date when Lemmy took a Statement of George Quinton and backdated everything that is in the Councils History to do with George other than the alleged incident that took place on the 04 – 05/10/2016.

Lemmy done this so that he could then use the information to his dishonourable own self gain.

Lemmy had come to my block of flat with myself and himself knowing that he had forge official documentation for the company that he works for the Enfield Council.

We had been talking outside the front of my flats because he had put paperwork into my front doors letter box

**I:** Lemmy visited 113!

**I:** 27/07/2017

## **6**

### **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

#### **Stage 1**

#### **1x Recording**

01m. Z0000034 (m) 27/07/2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000034 \(m\) 27 07 2017 Asbo Protect me 400 emails Enfield Council.mp3](#)

Update

## **7**

### **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,2

17,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,2

50,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,

262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,2

83,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) **Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan**, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

GenderMale

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his



presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat.

She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

**Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?

Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

12/12/2016:

Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017

Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"

22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham

Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water

supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs

Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.

She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making

noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the

kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**  
Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of

taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

271

12/05/2017

02/06/2017

01/06/2017

12/06/2017

09/06/2017

19/06/2017

16/06/2017



26/06/2017  
23/06/2017  
03/07/2017  
28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-1}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat

with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**272**

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **He proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **also stated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have them: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

### **George Quinton**

got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**4**

**5**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**28/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  
**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  
**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**28/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Lemmy John Irving Statement / **Page Numbers:** 33,34,35

2

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Statement of George Quinton / **Page Numbers:** 120,121,122,123

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**  
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3356,3357,3358,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**  
Mother to Me about Lemmy Case Work / **Page Numbers:** 3362,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
805. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 3363,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
806. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 3364,3365,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
807. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3366,3367,

8

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

808. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession  
[SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3368,3369,3370,

9

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

809. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3371,3372,3373,

10

• **1x Email**

Subject diary

11

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,**201,202,203**,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

12

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218**,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy John Irving Statement /

**Page Numbers:** 33,34,35

**33.**

28 July 2017 28/07/2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of John Irving
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated **28 July 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**Claimant**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT**

**OF**

**MR JOHN IRVING**

I, Mr. John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalagan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment

John Irving Statement

**34,**

12 July 2017 12/07/2017

27 December 2016 27/12/2016

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.



## **Background**

3. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

4. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016**. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

5. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasingly agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

John Irving

**35**

26 January 2017 26/01/2017

28 day of July 2017 28/07/2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

6. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the

Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.

Name: Mr. John

Dated this **28 day of July 2017**

John Irving

2

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Statement of George Quinton/

**Page Numbers:** 120,121,122,123

**1 Made on behalf of the Claimant**

Witness Statement of George Quinton

Statement No, 1 4.

Dated 28 July 2017

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**CLAM NO:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE  
QUINTON**

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge,

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

**1.** I am the tenant of Fiat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My fiat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property since the 2nd May 2016.

**121,**

**2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

**3.** The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

**4.** The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

**5.** The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

**6.** On another occasion on the 9th October **2016** the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

**122,**

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation between the Defendant and I, where he admitted to have caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

**7.** A further incident occurred with the Defendant around January **2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about

noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of being out to get him. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

**8.** This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

**9.** Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed .....

Name: Mr. George Quinton

**123**

Dated this **07th day of August 2017**

**3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession /

**Page Numbers:** 3356,3357,3358,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 13:53

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [**SEC=OFFICIAL**]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 12:52

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUIZI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUIZI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I sent you an email on the 26/07/2017 and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

**3357.**

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**3358.**

N/a

**4**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Mother to Me about Lemmy Case Work /

**Page Numbers:** 3362,

**Subject: RE:** please read

**From:** Lorraine Cordell ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Friday, 28 July 2017, 21:14

please read

Attachments

lemmy-sim.doc (73.00 KB)

**5**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

805. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession

**[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**/ Page Numbers:** 3363,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 12:52

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I sent you an email on the 26/07/2017 and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**6**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

806. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3364,3365,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 13:53

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 12:52

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I sent you an email on the 26/07/2017 and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

**3365,**

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

807. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]  
\_ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 3366,3367,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 14:12

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

Mr Cordell wanted to get all his information together to be able to show you, which would then show you that Mr

Cordell has been the victim of complaints which at not the truth. We were asking for information that is already being used against Mr Cordell in your application. We were asking for the times that these complaints were meant to have happened. As there is only a limited amount of times within the complaint, and we have a lot of information already which you have already been told we have to over. As stated, a person putting in a complaint should at least know the time frame of when something was meant to have happened.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 13:53

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 12:52

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I sent you an email on the 26/07/2017 and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.

**3367.**

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**8**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

808. x2 Lemmy Nwabuisi \_RE\_ Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession

[SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3368,3369,3370,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 15:42

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

All the evidence relating to the allegations made against Mr Cordell will be disclosed to him once we issue possession proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 14:12

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

Mr Cordell wanted to get all his information together to be able to show you, which would then show you that Mr Cordell has been the victim of complaints which at not the truth. We were asking for information that is already being used against Mr Cordell in your application. We were asking for the times that these complaints were meant to have happened. As there is only a limited amount of times within the complaint, and we have a lot of information already



which you have already been told we have to over. As stated, a person putting in a complaint should at least know the time frame of when something was meant to have happened.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: [Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 13:53

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms. Cordell,

**3369.**

I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 July 2017 12:52

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I sent you an email on the 26/07/2017 and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**3370.**

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**9**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

809. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3371,3372,3373,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 17:43

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?

What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?

I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto:[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well.

Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation,  
I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  
**3372.**

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to

make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the

**3373,**

sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**10**

**1x Email**

**Subject** diary

**Date:** Friday, 28 July 2017, 16:44

**Subject:** diary

**From:** Rewired [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**To:** [Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Attachments 1 love slow.doc (1.08 MB)

**11**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,**201,202,203**,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**201**

Dated 28 July 2017 **28/07/2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

5. Made on behalf of the Claimant
6. Witness Statement of John Irving
7. Statement No. 1
8. Dated 28 July 2017

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN  
IRVING**

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

3. I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

4. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment

**Defendant**

27 December 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

7. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

8. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016**. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my

property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

9. The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasingly agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

**Background**

203

26 January 2017

Dated 28th July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

10. I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me that he was restricting the supply and stated: 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property,

I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later'. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant Statement

I believe the facts are true.

Signed... **Name: Mr John Irving**

Dated **28th July 2017**

**11**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,**216,217,218**,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**216**

Dated **28 July 2017**

since **the 2nd May 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 5. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 6. Witness Statement of George Quinton**
- 7. Statement No. 1**
- 8. Dated 28 July 2017**



**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE  
QUINTON**

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

2. I'm the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property **since the 2nd May 2016.**

217

9th October 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**10.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

**11.** The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

**12.** The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days, but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

**13.** The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

**14.** On another occasion on the **9th October 2016** the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

**218**

January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation - between the Defendant and I where he admitted having caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

**15.** A further incident occurred with the Defendant around **January 2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him'. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this, so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

**16.** This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

**17.** Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr George Quinton

## **The banging Started!**

### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**4**

**5**

**6**

**7**

**8**

**9**

**10**

### **Summary!**

### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**29/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**29/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **1**  
**1x Email!**  
Update

--

**1**

**1x Email:** --

**Date:** Saturday, 29 July 2017, 21:03

**Subject:** update

**From:** Rewired [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**To:** [Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Attachments 1 love slow update 1.doc (1.31 MB)

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**30/07/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  
**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  
**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**30/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- 1  
• **Working at home!**

--

1  
**Working at home!**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**31/07/2017**  
**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  
**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  
**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**31/07/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
798. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\\_](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_) (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3321,3322,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
785. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\\_](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_) (15) / **Page Numbers:** 3187,3188,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
785. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police) (15)  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3187,3188,  
**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14  
**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well.

Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation,

I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675 | Telephone 0207 161 6675 | Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight.

**3188.**

Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much

appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).



Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

798. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police) (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3321,3322,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight.

**3322.**

Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

## Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

01/08/2017

Possession order stage

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**01/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
810. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ urgent D02ED073 /  
**Page Numbers:** 3374,

2

- **1 x File**  
Contained on Computer!

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"**  
**A + G:** Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement/  
**Page Numbers:** 77,78,79,80

77,

- A. 01 August 2017 01/08/2017
- B. February 2014 00/02/2014 01/02/2016

78,

- C. 12 July 2017 12/07/2017
- D. 12 July 2017 12/07/2017

79,

- E. December 2016 00/12/2016 01/12/2016
- F. 12 July 2017 12/07/2017

80

- G. 01 August 2017 01/08/2017

4

• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

**1x Recording**

01m. Lemmy 5\_01/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Lemmy 5 01 08 2017.docx](#)

[01m. Lemmy 5 01 08 2017.htm](#)

[01m. Lemmy 5 01 08 2017.mp3](#)

**5**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,**204,205,206,207**,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,  
259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,  
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

810. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ urgent D02ED073

**/ Page Numbers:** 3374,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 31 August 2017 17:42

**To:** [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk)

**Subject:** RE: urgent D02ED073

**Attachments:** D02ED073CountryCourtLetterDated24082017.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

After a call made to the court today regarding the attached letter from the court dated **24/08/2018**

Claim number D02ED073 before Deputy District Judge Perry I have been asked to write this email. On the

**21/08/2017**

when we were last in court Deputy District Judge Perry asked for the case not to be reheard until 28 days thereafter and that maybe this can be worked out between the parties. As I explained to the Judge, we were in the process of getting a date to see a solicitor in this matter we have not been able to get to see one until today

**31/08/2017**

Shepherd and Harris & Co. at 15:00 hours, who are now putting an application in for legal aid, as my son is not well enough to deal with this case on his own and does need a solicitor

to act on his behalf as there are many issues within Enfield Council case. There is going to be a large amount of paper work which will prove this. I have also emailed Enfield Council with the view of trying to set up a meeting, as throughout this Enfield Council has not had one meeting with my son to address the issues he was having going way back before any complaints was put in about my son. I am asking if the new date of

**14/09/2017**

could be extended so we can have the meetings with the solicitors and get all the paperwork and video and audio information we have and statements as to what the issues are within this case together. We did believe that we would have had just over 28 days to be able to do this, as this is what the judge ordered, but it seems the date is before the 28 days we were thinking we had to get everything in order, and due to the time it has taken to have a 1st meeting with the solicitors the date of the

**14/09/2017**

gives us very little time to see if legal aid is granted and get this put in place. And have time to address the issues of concern in this case with the solicitors. I hope these issues can be dealt with and the date can be extended, if a reply can be made via this email, I would be most grateful

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr. Simon Cordell

2

**1 x File**

Contained on Computer!

**Created: 01 August 2017, 05:04:50**

Sitting at home working on this book all is quite the Mathiyalagans herd me typing on my computer a bit earlier and started to stamp above my head as they normally do and get away with against my will and all because no official person will protect me.

**Type:** file folder

**Location:** C:\My\_Dell

**Size:**

**Size on Disk:**

**Contains:** HIGH-COURT-OF-JUSTICE-SKELETON ARGUMENT-simon-015

3

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Edited Date"**

**A + G:** Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement

**/ Page Numbers:** 77,78,79,80

77

01 August 2017

February 2014

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Neville Gary

3. Statement No. 1

**A.**

**4. Dated 01 August 2017**

The 01 in the date has been forged!

CLAIM NO:

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**BETWEEN:**  
**Claimant**  
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON**  
**BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**-and-**  
**Defendant**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE GRAY**

1. Mr Neville Gary, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since

**B.**

**February 2014.**

My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

**78.**

12 July 2017

12 July 2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

**Background**

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

4. I first visited this property in the morning of

**C:**

**12 July 2017**

at 11.00 am after complaints were made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Mother, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for Thursday 13 July and then changed to Monday 17 July as his mother was not available.

5. On

**D:**

**12 July 2017**

at 5.39pm, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Miss Mathiyalagan) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property: I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

79.

December 2016

12 July 2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

6. On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non-existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since

**E.**

**December 2016**

This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

7. Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

8. The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

9. The Defendant refused access again in the evening on

**F.**

**12 July 2017**

but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19f30pm.

At that point I called one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called

**80**

01 August 2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day 77591207**2017** CAD.

10. I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

**Signed:** "Marked as" Yes

**Name:** Neville Gary

**G.**

**Dated: 01 August 2017**

**4**

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**



## **Stage 1**

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

### **1x Recording**

01m. Lemmy 5\_01/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Lemmy 5\\_01\\_08\\_2017.docx](#)

[01m. Lemmy 5\\_01\\_08\\_2017.htm](#)

[01m. Lemmy 5\\_01\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)

### **1.**

#### **Lemmy**

Hello Lemmy it is Mr. Simon Cordell from 109 Burncroft Avenue

I've been trying to ring you since 9 o'clock this morning since you come to my house yesterday and served a notice of eviction process for professional mum explain she want the phone I have the past recordings I did explain that yourself that I don't think you're in a position to be able to do this to me and I would like to have some time to get legal guidance I'm going to be contacting the solicitors or in regards to these issues and also done more than happy now to have this meeting with you because I would like to bring forth the evidence that I've got the doctors and the council offices that was all in my house when I've recorded them and I explained to them here in **2014** what the math years ago Mark and your family was doing to me and Stan Curtis yeah as well as Deborah Andrews and then also recorded George Qu confirm what he was doing to me what they all done was serving is a lot worse than system what you are talking to me for late tried to attempted murder me attempted manslaughter section 18 with intent yeah they breathe life private family ho yeah and I would be emailed you the other day and was asked you were waiting for a reply from yourself let me when you're ready for me to come to you let me I'm goanna come to you and I'm going to show you what time is what's real and what they're really done to me and had let me have a good day and I'll speak to you shortly at home and I'll be down to see you

Lemmy if you would like to hear the rest of it I will come down and play it for you that mean if you keep them know that you're stating has been proved yet you're not giving me the right to go to trial not giving me the right to be seen let me and I would like them right I've now contact the doctor's and when I was put into the hospital by the council when I go and buy the police and the doctors are also I've got the doctors have also are writing a letter to confirm that I was continuously going on about do you stop not protecting me and not doing the right things I also have the emails on Jackie Gabby as well when Jackie Gabby coming up Deborah Andrews in a hotel and she didn't want and I got the recording to wear with two police officers explaining why she moved into hotels the banging for that week then she went to the video evidence to wasn't there be as she can sing you done and said yes it must be staying with C with the two police officers first and doing what they was doing to me and heard the Mathieu Legrand family doing what they was doing to me she never continue to help me after that she walked out the same as one of the doctor's come in if you want to see some of the 7 at some waiting to pray for you to call me to come down then me and I'm upset isn't making my days disappear after 2 weeks before you trying to take my flat I'm trying to deal with it the next day and you're avoiding me in front of it the day after that and you're avoiding me let me it's my time that you gave me you told me you

### **5**

#### **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,~~204~~,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**204**

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**.

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 13. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 14. Witness Statement of Neville Gray**
- 15. Statement No. 1**
- 16. Dated 01 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE  
GRAY**

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre,  
Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this

statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

**Defendant**

205

12 July 2017

13 July

17 July

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

29. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's

Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

**Background**

**30.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

**31.** I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

**32.** On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm**, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

**206**

December 2016

12 July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

**33.** On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non-existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016**. This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

**34.** Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

**35.** The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

**36.** The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

207

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

**37.** I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

4

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

02/08/2017

Possession order stage

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

02/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**A:** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:**  
69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76  
**69,**  
A. 02.08.2017 **02/08/2017**  
B. 11th September 2014 **11/09/2014**  
**70,**  
N/a

**71,**

- C. 6th August 2016 06/08/2016  
D. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016  
E. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016  
F. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016  
G. 08th December 2016 08/12/2016

**72,**

- H. 11th December 2016 11/12/2016  
I. 23rd December 2016 23/12/2016  
J. 26th December 2016 26/12/2016  
K. 03rd January 2017 03/01/2017

**73,**

- L. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017  
M. 31st January 2017 31/01/2017  
N. 05th May 2017 05/05/2017  
O. 12th May 2017 12/05/2017  
P. 01st June 2017 01/06/2017

**74,**

- Q. 09th June 2017 09/06/2017  
R. 16th June 2017 16/08/2017  
S. 18th June 2017 18/06/2017  
T. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

**75,**

- U. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017  
V. 30th June 2017 30/06/2017  
W. 02nd July 2017 02/06/2017

**76**

- X. 02/08/2017 02/08/2017

**2**

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**3**

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**X:** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement/ **Page Numbers:**

69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

**69,**

- A. 02.08.2017 02/08/2017  
B. 11th September 2014 11/09/2014

**70,**

N/a

**71,**

- C. 6th August 2016 06/08/2016  
D. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016  
E. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016  
F. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016  
G. 08th December 2016 08/12/2016



**72,**

- H. 11th December 2016 11/12/2016  
I. 23rd December 2016 23/12/2016  
J. 26th December 2016 26/12/2016  
K. 03rd January 2017 03/01/2017

**73,**

- L. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017  
M. 31st January 2017 31/01/2017  
N. 05th May 2017 05/05/2017  
O. 12th May 2017 12/05/2017  
P. 01st June 2017 01/06/2017

**74,**

- Q. 09th June 2017 09/06/2017  
R. 16th June 2017 16/08/2017  
S. 18th June 2017 18/06/2017  
T. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017

**75,**

- U. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017  
V. 30th June 2017 30/06/2017  
W. 02nd July 2017 02/06/2017

**76**

- X. 02/08/2017 02/08/2017

**4**

**• LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

**1**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**A:** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

**69,**

02.08.2017

11th September 2014

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**“The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy”**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibits

**A.**

**5. Dated 02.08.2017**

CLAIM NO:

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:**

**Claimant**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF  
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**Defendant**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR MARKANDU MATH  
IYALAGAN**

1. Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on

**B.**

**11th September 2014**

by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

**70.**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

3. The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

4. The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

5. The Defendant has slashed my car tires, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

**71.**

6th August 2016

08th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

08th December 2016

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

6. On

**C.**

**6th August 2016**

at 6pm, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

7. On

**D.**

**08th August 2016**

the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/August 2016.

8. On

**E.**

**27th September 2016**

at 11:45pm, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

9. On

**F.**

**28th September 2016**

at 5:30pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

10. On

**G.**

**08th December 2016**

the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

72.

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

03rd January 2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

11. On

**H.**

**11th December 2016**

the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

**12. On**

**I.**

**23rd December 2016**

at 3:43pm, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number 5753123rd December **2016.**

**13. On**

**J.**

**26th December 2016**

at about 12:30pm, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

**14. On**

**K.**

**03rd January 2017**

at 10:47pm, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked, me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

**73.**

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

05th May 2017

12th May 2017

01st June 2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**15. On**

**L.**

**21st January 2017**

at 6:21pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

**16. On**

**M.**

**31st January 2017**

at 6:10pm, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

**17. On**

**N.**

**05th May 2017**

I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.

**18. On**

**O.**

**12th May 2017**

at about 12pm, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

**19. On**

**P.**

**01st June 2017**

I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

**74.**

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

18th June 2017

23rd June 2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**20. On**

**Q.**

**09th June 2017**

my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

**21. On**

**R.**

**16th June 2017**

at 11:55am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

**22. On**

**S.**

**18th June 2017**

at 11:55am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

**23. On**

**T.**

**23rd June 2017**

my cousin returned from work at 11:35pm and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my fiat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

**75.**

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

02nd July 2017

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

**24. On**

**U.**

**28th June 2017**

at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but the. Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

**25. On**

**V.**

**30th June 2017**

at 11:45am, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**26. On**

**W.**

**02nd July 2017**

at 5:18pm, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth



**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

**27.** The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive Behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made & difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive Behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us sever stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving Our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat, for fear of being accused of making noise even though we Dive too floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalizing my property and although I cannot prove If, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my oar tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat. Also, I no longer park my oar outside my block In Burncroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home Instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not as to why we should have to live this way.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

**Signed:** "Marked as" Yes

**Name:** Markandu Mathiyalagan

**X.**

**Dated:** 02.08.2017

2

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**X:** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement

Dated 02/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76

69,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

"Not Relevant!"

70,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

71,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

72,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

73,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

74,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

75,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

76

02/08/2017

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

**Signed:** "Marked as" Yes

**Name:** Markandu Mathiyalagan

**X.**

**Dated:** 02.08.2017

**3**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
8. Statement No.1
9. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
10. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDO73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

16. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

17. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.

Claimant

**22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 :59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

18. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

19. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

20. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

21. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

22. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017  
09th August 2017  
17th November 2017  
15th December 2017  
14th December 2017  
17th November 2017  
13th December 2017  
06th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2017  
21st December 2017  
27 December 2017  
03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

23. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

24. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email

to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

25. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

26. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

27. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

28. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

29. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

30. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his



conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

Signed...

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

3

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,**208,209**,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,  
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,  
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,  
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**208**

Dated **02/08/2017**

11th September 2014

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 21. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 22. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 23. Statement No. 1**
- 24. Exhibits**
- 25. Dated 02/08/2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR  
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

- 5. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on 11th September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**26.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

**27.** The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

**28.** The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

**29.** The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

**210**

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

8th December 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

**138.** On **6th August 2016 at 6pm,** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

**139.** On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

**140.** On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

**141.** On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

**142.** On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

**211**

11th December 2016

23rd December 2016

26th December 2016

3rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

**143.** On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

**144.** On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number **5753/23rd December 2016**.

**145.** On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm**, my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

**146.** On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm**, the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

**212**

21st January 2017

31st January 2017

5th May 2017

12th May 2017

1st June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**147.** On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

**148.** On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

**149.** On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

**150.** On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

**151.** On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and



she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

**213**

9th June 2017

16th June 2017

16th June 2017 at 11:55am

On 23rd June 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**152.** On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

**153.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he

has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

**154.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

**155.** On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

**214**

28th June 2017

30th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then

went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

**156.** On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

**157.** On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**158.** On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

**215**

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

**159.** The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

**My Notes: --**

This is the day that Mathiyalagan Forged or backdated the paperwork / statement because Lemmy called him down to the civic center to cover up the meetings that he had been trying to force me into having with him at the civic center Lemmy had been trying to get me to a meeting over a couple of different issues namely:

- 1)
- 2)
- 3)
- 4)

When I refused to attend due to ongoing complaints that I already had in place with the same company that he is employed by Lemmy had copied and pasted the information below into a possession order prior to this date to take my flat of me because I would not go and meet him about the claims that Sarah Fletcher had recorded at a meeting with Mathiyalagan on the 11/11/2016 Because I had asked him for the statements for the possession order he had served me.

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**03/08/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**03/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **The 03/08/2017**  
The hall way cleaner talked to me!

2

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1

**The 03/08/2017**

The hall way cleaner talked to me!

About Carron Dunno phoning up the police while he was present and reporting that there was a **motor bike** in the corridor and she believed it to be mine.

2

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272**,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**267**

06 Aug 16

05 Oct 16

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft  
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview  
with Victim

Involved Persons

**CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,**  
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is  
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and  
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male

Ethnic origin: Unknown

Appearance: Male, Unknown,

**CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client**  
(Accused) in CASE 16175

Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE  
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client  
(Accused) in CASE 17834

Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and  
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE  
**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -  
Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees  
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit

to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

268

06/08/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

20/10/2016

26/10/2016

01/11/2016

02/11/2016

11/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is



resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

**Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant  
**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**  
Follow on action from Contact Complainant  
**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**  
Follow on action from Contact Complainant  
**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**  
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>  
**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**  
  
**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

28/11/2016

25/11/2016

06/12/2016

06/12/2016

07/12/2016

**12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI 24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 08/12/2016:"**

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

23/12/2016

26/12/2016

03/01/2017

16/01/2017

16/01/2017

23/01/2017

21/01/2017

01/02/2017

01/02/2017

31/01/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of

tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**. when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and

shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise. She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.804...>

[ViewData=799452.799455.804...](#)

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

06/02/2017

08/02/2017

17/02/2017

22/02/2017

21/02/2017

21/02/2017

20/03/2017

17/03/2017

05/05/2017

08/05/2017

12/05/2017

15/05/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**

Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not

have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

02/06/2017  
01/06/2017  
12/06/2017  
09/06/2017  
19/06/2017  
16/06/2017  
26/06/2017  
23/06/2017  
03/07/2017  
28/06/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 5 of 6**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and



called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

**12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11 45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

272

30/06/2017

02/07/2017

13/07/2017

19/07/2017

27/07/2017

03/08/2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he see the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it

because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

### The banging Started!

#### Si Note:

1

#### Summary!

#### Disrepair!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**04/08/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**04/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

--

### **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

### **Disrepair!**

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Management System and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

**05/08/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**05/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- 1  
• **Note: Randal**  
05/08/17 [REDACTED]

--

- 1  
**Note: Randal**  
05/08/17 pipes!

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**06/08/2017**  
**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**06/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

07/08/2017

Possession order stage

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

07/08/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- 1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
811. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3375,3376,3377,3378,
  
- 2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
812. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (14) / **Page Numbers:** 3379,3380,3381,3382,3383,
  
- 3
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Twice"**  
Statement of George Quinton/ **Page Numbers:** 120,121,122,123
  
- 4
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**A:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114  
**105,**  
A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017  
B. August 2016 00/08/2016  
**106,**  
C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006  
D. October 2016 00/10/2016

- E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016  
F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016  
G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015  
107.  
H. 05th August 2016 05/08/2016  
I. 08th August 2016 08/08/2016  
J. August 2016 00/08/2016  
K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016  
L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016  
108.  
M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016  
N. sometime around mid-September 2016 00/09/2016  
O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016  
P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017  
Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016  
R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016  
109.  
S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016  
T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017  
U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017  
V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017  
W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017  
X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017  
Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017  
110.  
Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017  
AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017  
111.  
BB. May 2017 00/05/2017  
CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017  
DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017  
112.  
EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017  
FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016  
GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016  
113.  
HH. January 2017 31/01/2017  
II. February 2017 00/02/2017  
JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017  
KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016  
LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017  
MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017  
NN. December 2016 00/12/2016  
114  
OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017



• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,  
228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,  
259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,  
290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**6**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**7**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,  
227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,  
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,  
289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**8**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:** 304-305-306

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

811. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3375,3376,3377,3378,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 09:44

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** RE: Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook? To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?

I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?

Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 17:43

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?

What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?

I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?

Regards

**3376,**

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well.

Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation,

I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear

**3377,**

explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are

**3378,**

intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.

Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.

The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**2**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

812. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (14)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3379,3380,3381,3382,3383,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 17:31

To: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said

**3380,**

and did not bother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in

the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[...]" Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people's view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can't you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.

Best Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 09:44

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook? To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?

I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?

**3381,**

Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 17:43

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  
<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?

What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?

I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate.

**3382,3383,**

**3**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1! "Twice"**

Statement of George Quinton

/ **Page Numbers:** 120,121,122,123

**"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of George Quinton
3. Statement No. 1
- 4.

**5. Dated 28 July 2017:** “The date at the top of the statement”

**Dated:** 07th day of August **2017:** “The date at the bottom of the statement”

**“Twice”**

**BETWEEN**  
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE**  
**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**(CLAIMANT)**  
**-AND-**  
**(DEFENDANT)**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**CLAIM NUMBER: No**

**1.** Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

**1.** I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant’s. I have lived at this property since the

**02nd May 2016**

**121.**

**2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

**3.** The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

**4.** The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, ‘he is on a curfew for 12 days but he would come ‘after me’ once this is over’.



**5.** The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

**6.** On another occasion on the

**09th October 2016**

the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused was to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment? The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

**122.**

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide, this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation between the Defendant and I, where he admitted to have caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

**7.** A further incident occurred with the Defendant around

**January 2017**

whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him': I asked him to leave but he refused to do this so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

**8.** This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

**9.** Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

**Signed:** "Marked as" Yes

**Name:** Mr George Quinton

**123**

**Dated:** 07th day of August 2017

**4**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**A:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order / **Page Numbers:**

105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

**105.**

07 August 2017

01 August 2016

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1

**A.**

**5. Dated 07 August 2017**

**CLAIM NO:**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**Claimant**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**Defendant**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**

1, Mr.· Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre,  
Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true  
and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since

**B.**

**01 August 2016**

My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

**106.**

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

04 August 2015

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

2: I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burncroft Avenue.

3. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109. Burncroft. Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced 'on

**C.**

**14th August 2006**

I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number LN1. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention On

**D.**

**October 2016**

when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.

The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly

neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on

**E.**

**05 October 2016**

where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for

**F.**

**17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

5. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on

**G.**

**04 August 2015**

by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

**107.**

05th August 2016

08th August 2016

August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

6. On

**H.**

**05th August 2016**

the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr. and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up.

The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr. Mathiyalagans wife called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr.

Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr. Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file

note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

7. On

**I.**

**08th August 2016**

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/

**J.**

**August 2016**

A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

8. On

**K.**

**27th September 2016**

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-3\_0 of the bundle.

9. On

**L.**

**28th September 2016**

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr. Mathiyalagan. A file of the report

**108.**

11th November 2016

sometime around **mid-September** 2016

15th December 2016

11th January 2017

04th October 2016

22nd November 2016

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

10. On

**M.**

**11th November 2016**

my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to burn down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report continued that sometime

**N.**

**around mid-September 2016.** one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates' Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**11.** I had meetings with Mr. George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on

**O.**

**15th December 2016**

And

**P.**

**11th January 2017**

He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on

**Q.**

**04th October 2016**

the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him, of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

**12.** On

**R.**

**22nd November 2016**

during a telephone conversation with my former colleague MS Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna get do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to MS Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundles.

**13.** I hereby attach a case history detailing incident of reports from Mr. Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35" to 40 of the exhibit bundle L1.

It shows that Mr. Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort family and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at Home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

**109.**

23 December 2016

21st January 2017

09th June 2017?

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

02nd July 2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

cutting off their power supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/

**S.**

**23 December 2016**

A file note of this incident- is at page. 37 of the exhibit bundles.

14. Other examples) of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan were that on

**T.**

**21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

15. On

**U.**

**09th June 2017?**

the Defendant attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

16. On

**V.**

**16th June 2017**

the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she was exiting the main entrance at 11:05am and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

17. On

**W.**

**23rd June 2017**

the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin as he returned from work at 11:35pm. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

**18. On**

**X.**

**28th June 2017**

the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she was leaving the block at 11:45am, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her -husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr. Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

**19. On**

**Y,**

**02nd July 2017**

Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

**110.**

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all there. Personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

**20.** Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 how reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr. Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

**21.** Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous was being subjected to the Defendant's anti-social behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant - and because she suffered from mental health problems and was particularly



vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

22. On

**Z.**

**07th February 2017**

the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants we're experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply." The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated. "I cannot do anything at the moment; I will sort it out later", A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundles.

23. On

**AA.**

**24th February 2017**

the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

**111.**

May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It 'also' appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages-56-57 -of -the bundle.

24. On at

**BB.**

**May 2017**

the Claimant's officers, MS Fletcher a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr. Steve Stirk a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, .113. and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his

neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers Mr. Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life"

A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

**25. On**

**CC.**

**14th May 2017**

when another neighbour who wishes to remain. anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block. without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle L\_N1.

**26. On**

**DD.**

**28th May 2017**

the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour.

A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**112.**

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**27. On**

**EE.**

**12th July 2017**

Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.

The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

**28.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

**Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**Condition 21.** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

**Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",

**Condition 33** - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

**Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

**Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"

**29.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on

**FF.**

**29th November 2016**

inviting him for a meeting on

**GG,**

**06th December 2016**

**113,**

January 2017

February 2017

16th February 2017

22 February 2016

16th -March 2017

22nd March 2017

December 2016

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**HH.**

**31ST January 2017**

inviting him for a meeting on the

**II.**

**February 2017**

**JJ.**

**16th February 2017**

for a meeting on

**KK.**

**22 February 2016**

And

**LL.**

**16th -March 2017**

for a meeting on

**MM.**

**22nd March 2017**

These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

**30.** I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**31.** The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since

**NN.**

**December 2016**

The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**32.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**33.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

**114**

08th day of August 2017

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

statement of Truth  
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  
Signed  
**OO.**  
**Dated this 08th day of August 2017**

**5**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228**,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**219**

7th day of August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

**220**

Dated 7 August 2017

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

21. Made on behalf of the Claimant
22. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
23. Statement No. 1
24. Exhibit No LN1
25. Dated **7 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

5. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I**

**have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

**221**

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**106.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

**107.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

**108.** The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

**109.** The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise**, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

**222**

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**



## MR SIMON CORDELL

### DIRECTIONS ORDER

**110.** On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**111.** On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**112.** On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

**113.** On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**114.** On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he

came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

around mid-September 2016

16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

continued that sometime around mid-September 2016, one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle LNI.

115. I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on 16th December 2016 and 11th January 2017. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on 4th October 2016, the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the

neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

**116.** On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

**117.** I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

**224**

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

## MR SIMON CORDELL

### DIRECTIONS ORDER

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

**118.** Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

**119.** On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

**120.** On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

**121.** On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

**122.** On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

**123.** On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73****IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT****BETWEEN:****{CLAIMANT}****THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD****-AND-****(DEFENDANT)****MR SIMON CORDELL****DIRECTIONS ORDER**

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

**124.** Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

**125.** Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

**126.** On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure

issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply". The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

**127.** On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

**226**

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

**128.** On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant's officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

**129.** On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**130.** On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**227**

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**131.** On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

**11.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

**11.** **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**12.** **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

**13.** **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

**14.** **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

**15.** **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"



**PP. Condition 53** - “You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy”

**19.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

**228**

31st January 2017

**9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on

**22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**January 2017** inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**56.** The Claimant’s operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to

inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**57.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**58.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

## 6

### LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,  
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,  
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,  
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**229**

Dated this **8th day of August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true

Dated this **8th day of August 2017**

Signed

**230**

Dated **8th August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 1.** On behalf of the Claimant:
- 2.** Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 3.** Statement No 1
- 4.** Exhibit: LN1
- 5.** **Dated 8th August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO:  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
EXHIBIT**

**This is the Exhibit LN1 referred to in the  
witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated  
8th August 2017.**

**Claimant  
Defendants**

**231**

Date **11/08/2006**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Tenancy agreement**

When signed, this document becomes a legal agreement between you, the tenant(s), and the London Borough of Enfield. You should not sign this agreement unless you agree to keep all the conditions written in it. You must ensure that you have read it properly and have asked for further explanation where necessary so that you do fully understand it

This tenancy agreement is between the London Borough of Enfield and the tenants detailed below:  
tenant date of birth family  
date of birth

The London Borough of Enfield lets the property detailed below:

<b>Address</b>	109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield	
<b>Fig</b>	MIDDX	ENE 7JQ
<b>net rent</b>	£60.04	caretaking £ 2.47
<b>water rates</b>	£ 3.96	grounds maintenance £ 0.66
<b>heating charge</b>	£ /	CCTV £ /
<b>This is an introductory/secure tenancy with effect from Monday ^ (date)</b>		

**TOTAL RENT        £ 69.13**

This introductory tenancy will automatically become a secure tenancy on unless we have started proceedings for possession

(month) A

'(year)

If you or anyone on your behalf has given false information to enable you to get this tenancy, we will take action to recover possession of the property.

If you break any of the conditions of your tenancy, we can take action to force you to meet the conditions or we can ask the court for permission to evict you.

I/We agree that I/we have had adequate time to read, understand and seek advice on the information and conditions in this document. I was/We were given details of where I/we could get this advice. I/We agree to keep to the conditions of this tenancy agreement

<b>signed</b>	tenant Simon	<b>date</b>	11/08/06
<b>signed</b>	tenant	<b>date</b>	
<b>signed</b>	tenant	<b>date</b>	
<b>signed</b>	on behalf of the London Borough of Enfield	11/08/06	

232

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**233**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**234**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**235**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**236**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**237**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**238**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**



**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**239**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**240**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”**  
2006 signed

241

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”**  
2006 signed

242

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”**  
2006 signed

243

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

244

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

245

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**246**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**247**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**248**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**249**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**250**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**251**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**252**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**253**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**254**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**255**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**



**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”**

**2006 signed**

**7**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,**302**

**302**

Date: **08 August 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**ENFIELD Connected**

**ENFIELD Council**

The Court Manager Edmonton County Court  
Please reply to:

Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver  
Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail:

Phone: 0208379 6470

**DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1

**Fax:** 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

BY HAND

Your Ref:

**Date:** 08 August 2017

Dear Sirs,

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v  
SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR  
WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-  
SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT  
2014**

We write further to the above matter. We enclose  
3 copies of our application for an injunction.  
Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA  
Account number 0079006. Thank you for your  
assistance.

faithfully,

**Luminya Iyavoo for Assistant Director, Legal  
Services.**

If you need this document in another language or  
format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000,  
or email

[enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk)

and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Phone: 020 83791000

303

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

+++++

7

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 304-305-306

**304**

7 August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Defendant admits paragraph 3 of the witness statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **7 August 2017**.
2. Paragraph 4 of the witness statement is denied in so far as it relates to acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour but admits that he was charged at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court but was discharged.

3. Defendant denies paragraphs 6 to 25 of the witness statement and Claimant is put to proof.
4. Paragraph 27 of the witness statement is denied. Defendant avers that he has always granted access to the Claimant and its contractors upon being given reasonable notice.
5. Defendant denies paragraphs 28 to 33 of the witness statement and the Claimant is put to strict proof
6. Defendant avers that he suffers from mental health problems and is under the care of the mental health team which the Claimant has always been aware of and in breach of its duty under section 15 and 149 of the Equality Act 2010. Defendant has on several occasions complained to the Claimant about noise and other antisocial behaviour by the tenants of 113 and 117 but Claimant

**305**

8 August 2017

Dated: **22/09/2017**

failed or refused to investigate and/or take any action which there was no possible reason other than the Defendant's mental health problems.

7. The Defendant respectfully requests the court to discharge the injunction dated **8 August 2017**.

**Statement of Truth**

Defendant believes the facts stated in this Defence are true. I am authorised by the Defendant to sign this statement.

Signed: "Yes"

Name: Emanuel Onwusim

Dated: **22/09/2017**

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800 High Road Tottenham

London

N17 0DH

Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

**306**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

<p><b>{CLAIMANT}</b></p> <p><b>THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b></p> <p><b>-AND-</b></p> <p><b>(DEFENDANT)</b></p> <p><b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b></p> <p><b>DIRECTIONS ORDER</b></p>
N/a

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**08/08/2017**

**Possession order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**08/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **Lemmy applied**  
for an injunction order against me to recover the missing signatures that I was asking him for in regards to the possession order that he had made

2

- **“From Council History”**  
08/08/2017

3

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**L:** George Quinton’s Council History / Lemmy visited 113! / **Page Numbers:** 36,37,38  
**08/02/2017: page 36**  
stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC’s fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there  
**A: 05/10/2016**  
Reported on the  
**B: 06/10/2016**  
**36.**  
**A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**  
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803..>  
. 24/01/2017  
**37.**  
05/10/2016  
**B. 06/10/2016**  
06/10/2016  
06/10/2016  
06/10/2016  
06/10/2016  
06/10/2016  
**C. 10/10/2016**  
**D. 19/10/2016**  
**E. 08/11/2016**  
**F. 21/11/2016**  
21/11/2016  
**G. 28/11/2016**  
**H. 29/11/2016**  
**I. 06/12/2016**  
**J. 16/12/2016**  
**K. 11/01/2017**  
April 2016 00/04/2016  
**L. 08/08/2017**  
**38**  
**M. 04/10/2016**  
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016  
**N. 11/12/2016**

- O. 08/02/2017
- P. 07/03/2017
- Q. 27/07/2017

4

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**G:** Markandu Council History / Out of com / Address of 117 / **Page Numbers:**  
40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

**G. 08/08/2017**

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017

X. 01/02/2017

01/02/2017

Y. 31/01/2017

Z. 08/08/2017

43,

AA. 06/03/2017

BB. 08/02/2017

CC. 17/02/2017  
DD. 22/02/2017  
EE. 01/02/2017  
FF. 21/02/2017  
GG. 20/03/2017  
HH. 17/03/2017  
II. 05/05/2017  
JJ. 08/05/2017  
KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017  
44,  
NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017  
WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017  
YY. 08/08/2017  
45  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Z:** Markandu Council History / **Z:** Out of Com / Address of 117 / **Page Numbers:**

40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016



E. 02/11/2016  
F. 11/11/2016  
G. 08/08/2017  
42,  
H. 28/11/2016  
I. 25/11/2016  
J. 06/12/2016  
06/12/2016  
K. 07/12/2016  
L. 08/12/2016  
M. 12/12/2016  
N. 22/12/2017  
O. 10/01/2017  
P. 13/01/2017  
Q. 23/12/2016  
R. 23 December 2016  
S. 26/12/2016  
T. 03/01/2017  
U. 16/01/2017  
16/01/2017  
V. 23/01/2017  
W. 21/01/2017  
X. 01/02/2017  
01/02/2017  
Y. 31/01/2017  
**Z. 08/08/2017**  
43,  
AA. 06/03/2017  
BB. 08/02/2017  
CC. 17/02/2017  
DD. 22/02/2017  
EE. 01/02/2017  
FF. 21/02/2017  
GG. 20/03/2017  
HH. 17/03/2017  
II. 05/05/2017  
JJ. 08/05/2017  
KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017  
44,  
NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017

WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017  
YY. 08/08/2017  
45  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

6

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**MM:** Markandu Council History / **MM:** Out of com/ **Address of 117 /**

**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

J. 06/12/2016

06/12/2016

K. 07/12/2016

L. 08/12/2016

M. 12/12/2016

N. 22/12/2017

O. 10/01/2017

P. 13/01/2017

Q. 23/12/2016

R. 23 December 2016

S. 26/12/2016

T. 03/01/2017

U. 16/01/2017

16/01/2017

V. 23/01/2017

W. 21/01/2017  
X. 01/02/2017  
01/02/2017  
Y. 31/01/2017  
Z. 08/08/2017  
43,  
AA. 06/03/2017  
BB. 08/02/2017  
CC. 17/02/2017  
DD. 22/02/2017  
EE. 01/02/2017  
FF. 21/02/2017  
GG. 20/03/2017  
HH. 17/03/2017  
II. 05/05/2017  
JJ. 08/05/2017  
KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017  
44,  
NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017  
WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017  
YY. 08/08/2017  
45  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

7

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**YY:** Markandu Council History / **YY:** Day come out of Com / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

- A. 17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016  
17/10/2016
- B. 20/10/2016
- C. 26/10/2016
- D. 01/11/2016
- E. 02/11/2016
- F. 11/11/2016
- G. 08/08/2017
- 42.
- H. 28/11/2016
- I. 25/11/2016
- J. 06/12/2016  
06/12/2016
- K. 07/12/2016
- L. 08/12/2016
- M. 12/12/2016
- N. 22/12/2017
- O. 10/01/2017
- P. 13/01/2017
- Q. 23/12/2016
- R. 23 December 2016
- S. 26/12/2016
- T. 03/01/2017
- U. 16/01/2017  
16/01/2017
- V. 23/01/2017
- W. 21/01/2017
- X. 01/02/2017  
01/02/2017
- Y. 31/01/2017
- Z. 08/08/2017
- 43.
- AA. 06/03/2017
- BB. 08/02/2017
- CC. 17/02/2017
- DD. 22/02/2017
- EE. 01/02/2017
- FF. 21/02/2017
- GG. 20/03/2017
- HH. 17/03/2017
- II. 05/05/2017
- JJ. 08/05/2017
- KK. 12/05/2017
- LL. 15/05/2017
- MM. 08/08/2017
- 44.
- NN. 12/05/2017

OO. 02/06/2017  
PP.01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017  
WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017  
**YY. 08/08/2017**  
**45**  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

**8**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**EEE + FFF**: Markandu Council History / **EEE + FFF**: Info from Com / Address of 117  
**/ Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40.**

**24/01/2017**

**41.**

A. **06/08/2016**

A. **17/10/2016**

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. **20/10/2016**

C. **26/10/2016**

D. **01/11/2016**

E. **02/11/2016**

F. **11/11/2016**

G. **08/08/2017**

**42.**

H. **28/11/2016**

I. **25/11/2016**

J. **06/12/2016**

06/12/2016

K. **07/12/2016**

L. **08/12/2016**

M. **12/12/2016**

N. **22/12/2017**

O. **10/01/2017**

P. 13/01/2017  
Q. 23/12/2016  
R. 23 December 2016  
S. 26/12/2016  
T. 03/01/2017  
U. 16/01/2017  
16/01/2017  
V. 23/01/2017  
W. 21/01/2017  
X. 01/02/2017  
01/02/2017  
Y. 31/01/2017  
Z. 08/08/2017

**43.**

AA. 06/03/2017  
BB. 08/02/2017  
CC. 17/02/2017  
DD. 22/02/2017  
EE. 01/02/2017  
FF. 21/02/2017

GG. 20/03/2017  
HH. 17/03/2017

II. 05/05/2017

JJ. 08/05/2017

KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017

**44.**

NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017

QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017

SS. 19/06/2017

TT. 16/06/2017

UU. 26/06/2017

VV. 23/06/2017

WW. 03/07/2017

XX. 28/06/2017

YY. 08/08/2017

**45**

ZZ. 03/06/2017

AAA. 02/07/2017

**BBB.** 13/07/2017

CCC. 19/07/2017

DDD. 27/07/2017

**EEE.** 08/08/2017

FFF. 08/08/2017

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**FFF + EEE:** Markandu Council History / **FFF + EEE:** Info from Com / **Address of 117**  
**/ Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40,**

**24/01/2017**

**41,**

**A. 06/08/2016**

**A. 17/10/2016**

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

**B. 20/10/2016**

**C. 26/10/2016**

**D. 01/11/2016**

**E. 02/11/2016**

**F. 11/11/2016**

**G. 08/08/2017**

**42,**

**H. 28/11/2016**

**I. 25/11/2016**

**J. 06/12/2016**

06/12/2016

**K. 07/12/2016**

**L. 08/12/2016**

**M. 12/12/2016**

**N. 22/12/2017**

**O. 10/01/2017**

**P. 13/01/2017**

**Q. 23/12/2016**

**R. 23 December 2016**

**S. 26/12/2016**

**T. 03/01/2017**

**U. 16/01/2017**

16/01/2017

**V. 23/01/2017**

**W. 21/01/2017**

**X. 01/02/2017**

01/02/2017

**Y. 31/01/2017**

**Z. 08/08/2017**

**43,**

**AA. 06/03/2017**

**BB. 08/02/2017**

**CC. 17/02/2017**

**DD. 22/02/2017**

**EE. 01/02/2017**

**FF. 21/02/2017**

**GG. 20/03/2017**

HH. 17/03/2017  
II. 05/05/2017  
JJ. 08/05/2017  
KK. 12/05/2017  
LL. 15/05/2017  
MM. 08/08/2017  
44,  
NN. 12/05/2017  
OO. 02/06/2017  
PP. 01/06/2017  
QQ. 12/06/2017  
RR. 00/06/2017  
SS. 19/06/2017  
TT. 16/06/2017  
UU. 26/06/2017  
VV. 23/06/2017  
WW. 03/07/2017  
XX. 28/06/2017  
YY. 08/08/2017  
45  
ZZ. 03/06/2017  
AAA. 02/07/2017  
BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

10

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**F:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46,

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47,

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

**F:** [https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.](https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803)

.. 24/01/2017

48,

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016



**G. 04/11/2016**

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

**H. 07/11/2016**

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...> 08/08/2017

**49.**

H2. 07/11/2016

**J. 08/11/2016**

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

**K. 01/11/2016**

L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>

**50.**

**N. 15/11/2016**

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

**O. 16/11/2016**

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

**P. 17/11/2016**

**Q. 28/11/2016**

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

**51.**

**S. 07/12/2016**

**T. 09/12/2016**

**U. 14/12/2016**

**V. 09/01/2017**

**W. 10/01/2017**

W1. 10/01/2017

**X. 21/02/2017**

**Y. 06/03/2017**

**Z. 15/03/2017**

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

**52**

**BB. 04/11/2016**

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

**DD. 6th July**

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

**11**

• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**I** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

**46.**

**A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**

**B. 24/01/2017**

**47.**

**C. 06/07/2016**

C1. 06/07/2016

**D. 31/10/2016**

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

**E. 03/11/2016**

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

**F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.**

.. **24/01/2017**

**48.**

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

**G. 04/11/2016**

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

**H. 07/11/2016**

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

**I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...>**

**7... 08/08/2017**

**49.**

H2. 07/11/2016

**J. 08/11/2016**

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

**K. 01/11/2016**

**L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

**M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817...>**

**7... 08/08/2017**

**50.**

**N. 15/11/2016**

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

**O. 16/11/2016**

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

P. 17/11/2016

Q. 28/11/2016

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.81>  
7 ... 08/08/2017

51.

S. 07/12/2016

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> ... 08/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

FF. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> ... 08/08/2017

12

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**M:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46.

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47.

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.  
.. 24/01/2017

48.

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

**H. 07/11/2016**

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. [https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017](https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...)

**49.**

H2. 07/11/2016

**J. 08/11/2016**

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

**K. 01/11/2016**

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

**M. <https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>**

**50.**

**N. 15/11/2016**

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

**O. 16/11/2016**

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

**P. 17/11/2016**

**Q. 28/11/2016**

R. [https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817\\_03/08/2017](https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017)

**51.**

**S. 07/12/2016**

**T. 09/12/2016**

**U. 14/12/2016**

**V. 09/01/2017**

**W. 10/01/2017**

W1. 10/01/2017

**X. 21/02/2017**

**Y. 06/03/2017**

**Z. 15/03/2017**

AA. [https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817\\_03/08/2017](https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017)

**52**

**BB. 04/11/2016**

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

**DD. 6th July**

EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

**13**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**R:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

**46.**

**A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**

**B. 24/01/2017**

**47.**

**C. 06/07/2016**

C1. 06/07/2016

**D. 31/10/2016**

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

**E. 03/11/2016**

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

**F. [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803)**

.. **24/01/2017**

**48.**

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

**G. 04/11/2016**

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

**H. 07/11/2016**

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

**I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.81>**

**7...** 08/08/2017

**49.**

H2. 07/11/2016

**J. 08/11/2016**

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

**K. 01/11/2016**

**L. 14 November 2016 14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

**M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>**

**50.**

**N. 15/11/2016**

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

**O. 16/11/2016**

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

**P. 17/11/2016**

**Q. 28/11/2016**

**R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.81>**

**7** 03/08/2017

**51.**

**S. 07/12/2016**

T. 09/12/2016

U. 14/12/2016

V. 09/01/2017

W. 10/01/2017

W1. 10/01/2017

X. 21/02/2017

Y. 06/03/2017

Z. 15/03/2017

AA. <https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

52

BB. 04/11/2016

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

CC. July

DD. 6th July

EE. 17th Nov 2016 17/11/2016

14

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**AA:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46.

A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016

B. 24/01/2017

47.

C. 06/07/2016

C1. 06/07/2016

D. 31/10/2016

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

E. 03/11/2016

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. [https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803.](https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803)

.. 24/01/2017

48.

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

G. 04/11/2016

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

H. 07/11/2016

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. [https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017](https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...)

49.

H2. 07/11/2016

J. 08/11/2016

- J1. 08/11/2016  
J2. 08/11/2016  
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016  
**K. 01/11/2016**  
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**  
L1. 14/11/2016  
L2. 14 November 2016  
M. <https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655.798658.817>  
**50.**  
N. **15/11/2016**  
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016  
O. **16/11/2016**  
O1. 16/11/2016  
O2. 16/11/2016  
P. **17/11/2016**  
Q. **28/11/2016**  
R. [https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817\\_03/08/2017](https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017)  
**51.**  
S. **07/12/2016**  
T. **09/12/2016**  
U. **14/12/2016**  
V. **09/01/2017**  
W. **10/01/2017**  
W1. 10/01/2017  
X. **21/02/2017**  
Y. **06/03/2017**  
Z. **15/03/2017**  
AA. [https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817\\_03/08/2017](https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017)  
**52**  
BB. **04/11/2016**  
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016  
CC. July  
DD. **6th July**  
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

**15**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
**FF:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  
**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52  
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!  
**46.**  
A. **SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**  
B. **24/01/2017**  
**47.**  
C. **06/07/2016**  
C1. 06/07/2016  
D. **31/10/2016**

D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016

**E. 03/11/2016**

E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016

F. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803>.

.. **24/01/2017**

**48.**

E2. 03/11/2016

E3. 03/11/2016

**G. 04/11/2016**

E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016

G2. 04/11/2016

**H. 07/11/2016**

H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016

I. [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817... 08/08/2017](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...)

**49.**

H2. 07/11/2016

**J. 08/11/2016**

J1. 08/11/2016

J2. 08/11/2016

J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016

**K. 01/11/2016**

L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**

L1. 14/11/2016

L2. 14 November 2016

M. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817>

**50.**

**N. 15/11/2016**

Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016

**O. 16/11/2016**

O1. 16/11/2016

O2. 16/11/2016

**P. 17/11/2016**

**Q. 28/11/2016**

R. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>  
[7 03/08/2017](#)

**51.**

**S. 07/12/2016**

**T. 09/12/2016**

**U. 14/12/2016**

**V. 09/01/2017**

**W. 10/01/2017**

W1. 10/01/2017

**X. 21/02/2017**

**Y. 06/03/2017**

**Z. 15/03/2017**



**AA.** [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817\\_03/08/2017](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017)

**52**

**BB.** **04/11/2016**

BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016

**CC.** July

**DD.** 6th July

**EE.** 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

**FF.** [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817\\_03/08/2017](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817_03/08/2017)

**16**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/

**Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58

**53.**

**A.** ~~N/a 24/01/2017 Should be 08/08/2017~~

**54.**

**A.** **03/09/2015**

A1. 23 September 2015 15:07 **23/09/2015**

**B.** <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747...08/08/2017>

**55.**

A2. 23/09/2015

A3. 23/09/2015

A4. 23/09/2015

A5. 23/09/2015

**C.** <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747...08/08/2017>

**56.**

A6. 23/09/2015

**D.** <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747...08/08/2017>

**57.**

**E.** 18 September 2015 **18/09/2015**

**F.** <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747...08/08/2017>

**58**

A7. 23/09/2015

A8. 23/09/2015

A9. 23/09/2015

A10. 23/09/2015

A11. 23/09/2015

A12. 23/09/2015

A13. 23/09/2015

A14. 23/09/2015

A15. 23/09/2015

G. 24/09/2015

H. 28th September 2015 28/09/2015

I. <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=747403.750084.747...> 08/08/2017

17

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Acknowledgment of Service / application form / **Page Numbers:** 81.82.83,84,85

81.

N/a

82.

N/a

83.

N/a

84.

on 01, 02, 07 AND 08 AUGUST 2017 08/08/2017

08AUGUST2017

85

N/a

18

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN:** Lemmy Statement 1st

Injunction order / **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105.

A. 07 August 2017 07/08/2017

B. August 2016 00/08/2016

106.

C. 14th August 2006 14/08/2006

D. October 2016 00/10/2016

E. 05 October 2016 05/10/2016

F. 17 November 2016 17/11/2016

G. 04 August 2015 24/08/2015

107.

H. **05th August 2016** 05/08/2016

I. **08th August 2016** 08/08/2016

J. **August 2016** 00/08/2016

K. 27th September 2016 27/09/2016

L. 28th September 2016 28/09/2016

108.

M. 11th November 2016 11/11/2016

N. sometime around **mid-September** 2016 00/09/2016

O. 15th December 2016 15/12/2016

P. 11th January 2017 11/01/2017

Q. 04th October 2016 04/10/2016

R. 22nd November 2016 22/11/2016

109.

S. 23 December 2016 23/12/2016  
T. 21st January 2017 21/01/2017  
U. 09th June 2017? 09/06/2017  
V. 16th June 2017 16/06/2017  
W. 23rd June 2017 23/06/2017  
X. 28th June 2017 28/06/2017  
Y. 02nd July 2017 02/07/2017  
**110.**  
Z. 07th February 2017 07/02/2017  
AA. 24th February 2017 24/23/2017  
**111.**  
BB. May 2017 00/05/2017  
CC. 14th May 2017 14/05/2017  
DD. 28th May 2017 28/05/2017  
**112.**  
EE. 12th July 2017 12/07/2017  
FF. 29th November 2016 29/11/2016  
GG. 06th December 2016 06/12/2016  
**113.**  
HH. January 2017 00/01/2017 01/01/2017  
II. February 2017 00/02/2017 01/02/2017  
JJ. 16th February 2017 16/02/2017  
KK. 22 February 2016 22/03/2016  
LL. 16th -March 2017 16/03/2017  
MM. 22nd March 2017 22/03/2017  
NN. December 2016 00/12/2016 01/12/2016  
**114**  
OO. 08th day of August 2017 08/08/2017

19

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

20

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 304-305-306

21

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/  
**Page Numbers:** 1,2

--

1

**Lemmy applied**

for an injunction order against me to recover the missing signatures that I was asking him for in regard to the possession order that he had made

2

**“From Council History”**

**08/08/2017**

I telephoned Mr. Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed Witness-statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

3

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

L: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / Nfa! /

**Page Numbers:** 36,37,38

36

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

37

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp> View

Data=79625 8,796261,817...

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**L**  
**08/08/2017**

38

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced

himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on

**M**

**04/10/2016**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016**.

On

**N**

**11/12/2016**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat. Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not goanna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more. He then

asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street.

His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his fiat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me. Although it was very faint but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

**O**

**08/02/2017:**

I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response, I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.

**P**

**07/03/2017:**

**Q**

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his flat to check his letters. He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**4**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**G:** Markandu Council History / Out of com / Address of 117 /

**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant to Day!"**

**41,**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817...>

**G**

**08/08/2017**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**42,**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant to Day!"**

**43,**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant to Day!"**

**44,**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

5

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Z:** Markandu Council History / **Z:** Out of Com / **Address of 117**  
**/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45**

40,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

41,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

42,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

**Z.**  
**08/08/2017**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

44,

**Simon Cordell's**



**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

**45**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

**6**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**MM:** Markandu Council History / **MM:** Out of Com/ Address of 117 /

**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

**41,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

**42,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

**43,**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

<https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa=799452.799455.817...>

**MM.**

**08/08/2017:**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day!”

7

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

YY: Markandu Council History / YY: Day come out of Com / Address of 117  
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

41,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

42,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

43,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

44,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817!..>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

YY.

08/08/2017

45

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

8

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

EEE + FFF: Markandu Council History / EEE + FFF: Info from Com / Address of 117  
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

41,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

42,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

43,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

44,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

45

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

EEE.

08/08/2017:

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

FFF.

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

9

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

FFF + EEE: Markandu Council History / FFF + EEE: Info from Com / Address of 117  
/ Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

40

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

41,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

42,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

43,

Simon Cordell's

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant!”

**44.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant!”

**45**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**EEE.**

**08/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817...>

**FFF.**

**08/08/2017**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**10**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**E:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

**46**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=798655,798658,803...>

**F.**

**24/01/2017**

Notes about this person  
Appearance

**47.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant!”

**48.**

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

11

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

**I** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=:798655.798658.817...>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**I.**

**03/08/2017**

49,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

**12**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**M:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

M.

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-798655.798658.817> 03/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

50,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's



The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

13

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

**R:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

47,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

48,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

49,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

**R.**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

**03/08/2017** Enfield

Council Case History Against Me

50,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

51,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

14

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

**AA:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

AA.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

03/08/2017

52

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

15

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**FF:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

46

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

47,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

48,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

49,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

50,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

51,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

52

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

**FF.**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**03/08/2017**

16

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/

**Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58

53.

24/01/2017

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

CASE HISTORY

24/01/2017

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM)Ms Deborah Andrews Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved

**Current address:** 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

**Main phone:** 02083500628

**Gender:** Female

**DOB:** 29/07/1973

Age band Ethnic origin Appearance

**Client (Victim) in ASB Case 16175:** Witness

**Age band:** 35-44

**Ethnic origin:** White UK

**Gender:** Female, 42 yrs. old. White UK,

Case 16175 Deborah Andrews

GENERAL Active 180 days, Phone call with Perpetrator

Involved Persons

**CLIENT (ACCUSED)** Mr Simon Cordell

**Relationship to Cases:** Client (Accused) in ASB Case

16175

**Incidents in which Person is involved:** Witness

**Current address:** 109 Burncroff Avenue. Enfield, EN3 7JQ

**Main phone:** 020 8245 7454

**Gender:** Male

**DOB:** 26/01/1981

**Age band:** 25-34

**Ethnic origin:** White/Black Caribbean

**Notes about this person**

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Horne visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**54.**

03/09/2015:

23 September 2015 15:07

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747...>

03/08/2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat she feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is Notes about this person resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Appearance

History

A.

**03/09/2015:**

**Sent:**

**A1.**

**23 September 2015** 15:07

**To:** Carmel Naessens; Loretta Walsh

**Cc:** Charles Elkington; Dawn Allen

**Subject:** Bumcroft Annum Importance: High

**Classification:** PROTECT New case

**VICTIM:** Ms

Bumcroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

297 07/ 1973

02083500628

**Perpetrator Simone Cordell**

109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri

Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.

She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months, ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised

**B.**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747...>

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**08/08/2017**

**55.**

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised

The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call.

She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her GPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated.

I felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat.

I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual.

I advised that I will contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered

I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates

Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert.

**A2.**

**23/09/2015:** Contact Complainant,  
Home visit to Ms flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMQ and  
CPN Bola Quadri

Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has  
for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her  
and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays  
loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she  
is monitoring his movements in his flat, feels petrified by his  
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear  
bumping into him her way out. She has missed a few  
appointments with her social worker as a result, she been  
subjected to making home appointments pending the time  
this matter is resolved

**A3.**

**23/09/2015:** Update Complainant  
Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**A4.**

**23/09/2015:** Letter - sent,  
**ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A  
COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI**

**A5.**

**23/09/2015:** Email - sent,  
Classification: PROTECT Hi Mark,  
On second thoughts, could you contact her on her landline  
instead and speak to her directly please? Her number is  
Thank you for your assistance  
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing  
Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
[https://ecase works. net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp? View  
Data—747403,750084,747...](https://ecase.works.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?ViewData=747403,750084,747...) **08/08/2017**  
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**56.**

23/09/2015:

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her  
way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he  
apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty  
shaken from the incident that instead of attending her  
appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she  
contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed,  
she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't  
in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition.  
She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call.



She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated.

IMBMBW felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat.

I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual.

I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance offered\*AA can be|

I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her.

Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates

Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert Thank you

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Office.

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team

**A6.**

**23/09/2015:**

**INTERVIEW NOTES FOR\* VICTIM**

Bumcroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Perpetrator Simone Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Home visit to Ms' A flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.

She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**C.**

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747..>

08/08/2017

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

57.

18 September 2015 17:23

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

**Tenancy Management Enfield Council Classification:**

PROTECT

Good morning Mark,

Thank you for the information, yes, she suffers from mental health and his behaviour continues to exacerbate her condition. I will appreciate if you visit him sooner than later and also pop round to reassure her.

Thank you for all your assistance

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**From:** [Mark.Tillev2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mark.Tillev2@met.pnn.police.uk)

**mailto:** [Mark.Tillev2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mark.Tillev2@met.pnn.police.uk)

**E.**

**Sent:** 18 September 2015 17:23

**To:** Dolly Qmnseye

**Subject:** | Burcroft Avenue. Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ  
A |(SEC=PROTECT]

Hi Dolly,

Nick and I attended while ago and spoke to the A while ago when she originally called Police. At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better. The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.

We believe she was suffering from mental health issues. On another occasion we popped round to see her and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us.

The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police. I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better After that we have had no further calls from the lady

We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.

Kind Regards

**Classification:** PROTECT

Good afternoon Mark,

Could you kindly assist with this query please. Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints. She has in the past few months being constantly

harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.

As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her. She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services. However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition. At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.

She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously.

I will appreciate if you could stop over at to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and also to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.

Thank you for your support and assistance  
Doliy Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer

**F.**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=747403.750084.747...> **08/08/2017**

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**58.**

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

23/09/2015:

24/09/2015:

28th September 2015

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=747403.750084.747...>

08/08/2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

In light of the above, h a s been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an office with the community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with | | case.

Page 6 of 32

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management  
Enfield Council

**Referral Details:**

**A7.**

**23/09/2015:**

**organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

History

**A9.**

**23/09/2015:** Threats and intimidation

**A9.**

**Date reported:**

**23/09/2015**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Home visit to Flat Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri

Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out She has appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to pending the time this matter is resolved.

She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**A10.**

**23/09/2015:** Agree an Action Plan with the Complainant,  
**ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN BOLA QUADRI**

Kind regards

**A11.**

**23/09/2015:** Action Plan to Complainant,  
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management

**A12.**

**23/09/2015:** Contact Perpetrator,  
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the Enfield Council

**A13.**

**23/09/2015:** Action Plan Reviewed,  
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the

**A14.**

**23/09/2015:**

Action Plan Reviewed,  
Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the

**A15.**

**23/09/2015:**

Action Plan Reviewed,  
 Follow on action from Agree an Action Plan with the  
**G.**  
**24/09/2015:** Email - sent,  
 RE SOVA Alert - D.A - 1009639  
 Classification: PROTECT  
 Dear Susan,  
 Thank you for your email. Please note that as from Monday  
**H.**  
**28th September 2015,** all high-level cases of antisocial  
 behaviour will be **transfer**red to the Council's Community  
 Safety Unit.  
**I.**  
<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData-747403.750084.747...>  
**08/08/2017**  
 Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**17**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

**Page Numbers:** 81.82.83,84,85

**81.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

**82.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

**83.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

**Application for Injunction (General Form)**

<b>Name of court</b>	EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
<b>Claim No.</b>	(LS/157255)
<b>Claimant's Name and Ref.</b>	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

<b>Defendant's Name and Ref.</b>	MR SIMON CORDELL
<b>Fee Account no.</b>	0079006

Seal

**Notes on completion**

**Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate**

- 1) Enter the full name of the person making the application
- 2) Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to
- 3) By application in pending proceedings Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR 2014

**This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules**

**This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998.**

Yes/No

**The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the Court for an injunction order in the following terms:**

**The Defendant (2) ^ SIMON CORDELL must (3>**

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permit any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.
8. Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the

wording in brackets and insert whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

9. Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

The court office at

is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. corresponding with the court. please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim

**N16A form of application for injunction (05.14)**

This form is reproduced. from

<http://hmctsformfinder.justicerrov.uk/HMCTS/FormFmdendo>

and is subject to Crown copyright protection.

Contains public sect

**84.**

on 01, 02, 07 AND 08 AUGUST 2017

08AUGUST2017

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

**1) A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.**

**2) Costs in the case**

And that 5

**The grounds of this application are** set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, NEVILLE GRAY, JOHN IRVING, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN and GEORGE QUINTON. sworn (signed) **on 01, 02, 07 AND 08 AUGUST 2017**

This written evidence is served with this application.

**This application is to be served upon** *m* MR. SIMON CORDELL

**This application is filed by** (8) ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is PO BOX 50, CIVICCENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN Signed ^

Dated **08AUGUST2017**

**10.** Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

**11.** Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application

**12.** Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required

Name and address of the person application is directed to

**This section to be completed by the court**

This application ^1 be heard by the (District) Judge at

on the day of 20  
at  
o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make  
an injunction order in your absence

If you do not fully understand this application you should go  
to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice  
Bureau

85

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

Acknowledgment of Service / application form

18

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

EE + FF + GG + HH + II + JJ + KK + LL + MM + NN: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction  
order / Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

105,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

106,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

107,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

"Not Relevant!"

108,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX



“Not Relevant!”

109,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

110,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

111,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

“Not Relevant!”

112,

Simon Cordell's  
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014  
INDEX

27. On

**EE.**

**12th July 2017**

Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.

The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.

Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

**28.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

**Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**Condition 21.** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

**Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",

**Condition 33** - "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

**Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

**Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"

29. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on

**FF.**

**29th November 2016**

inviting him for a meeting on

**GG,**

**06th December 2016**

113,

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**HH.**

**31ST January 2017**

inviting him for a meeting on the

**II.**

**February 2017**

**JJ.**

**16th February 2017**

for a meeting on

**KK.**

**22 February 2016**

And

**LL.**

**16th -March 2017**

for a meeting on

**MM.**

**22nd March 2017**

These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

**30.** I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**31.** The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **NN.**

**December 2016**

The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**32.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be **transfer**red from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**33.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

**114**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

**OO.**

**Dated this 08th day of August 2017**

**19**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / Page Numbers:

**196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,2**

17,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

---

196

Date: 08 August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**ENFIELD**

**Connected**

**ENFIELD**

**Council**

**Please reply to:**

The Court Manager Edmonton County Court  
Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver  
Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

**E-mail:**

**Phone:** 0208379 6470

**DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1

**Fax:** 0208 379 6492

**My Ref:** LS/C/LI/157255

**BY HAND**

**Your Ref:**

**Date: 08 August 2017**

Dear Sirs,

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v  
SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR  
WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-**

**SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT**  
**2014**

We write further to the above matter.

We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.

Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.

Thank you for your assistance.

faithfully,

Lwapnlia Iyavoo

for Assistant Director, Legal Services

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email

[enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk)

and Customer Services Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Phone: 020 83791000

Website: [www.enfield.Qov.uk](http://www.enfield.Qov.uk)

197

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Claim Form (CPR Part 8)**

**Claim no.**

**Fee Account no.**

**Help with Fees -**

**Ref no. (if applicable)**

**H W F -**

**Claimant**

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
PO BOX 50  
CIVIC CENTRE  
SILVER STREET  
ENFIELD  
EN 1XA

**Defendant(s)**

MR SIMON CORDELL 109  
BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

**Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? D Yes Details of claim (see also overleaf)**

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

- 1.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
- 3.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**Defendant's name and address**

**Legal representative's costs TBA**

**Issue date**

For further details of the courts [www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal](http://www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal).

When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

**Court fee £308.00**

198

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Claim no.**

**Details of claim (continued)**

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. **Costs in the case**

Statement of Truth

\*(I believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. \* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm

Enfield Council, Legal Services

(Legal representative's solicitor)

position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

\*delete as appropriate

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
LEGAL SERVICES

PO BOX 50  
CIVIC CENTRE  
SILVER STREET  
ENFIELD  
EN 1XA

199

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Application for Injunction  
(General Form)**

**Notes on completion**

**Tick which boxes apply and specify the  
legislation where appropriate**

**(1) Enter the full name of the person making  
the application**

**(2) Enter the full name of the person the  
injunction is to be directed to**

<b>Name of court</b>	<b>Claim No.</b>
<b>EDMONTON COUNTY COURT</b>	
<b>Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b>	<b>(LS/C/LI/157255)</b>
<b>Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL</b>	
<b>Fee Account no. 0079006</b>	

**This application raises issues under the Human  
Rights Act 1998. Marked as No**



The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

200

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CLAIM NUMBER:  
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
(CLAIMANT)**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)  
DRAFT ORDER**

**IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**

**If you do not obey this Order you will be Guilty  
of contempt of court and you may be sent to  
prison**

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:**

- 1.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

**20**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 304-305-306

**304**

7 August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

8. Defendant admits paragraph 3 of the witness statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **7 August 2017**.
9. Paragraph 4 of the witness statement is denied in so far as it relates to acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour but admits that he was charged at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court but was discharged.
10. Defendant denies paragraphs 6 to 25 of the witness statement and Claimant is put to proof.
11. Paragraph 27 of the witness statement is denied. Defendant avers that he has always granted access to the Claimant and its contractors upon being given reasonable notice.
12. Defendant denies paragraphs 28 to 33 of the witness statement and the Claimant is put to strict proof
13. Defendant avers that he suffers from mental health problems and is under the care of the mental health team which the Claimant has always been aware of and in breach of its duty under section 15 and 149 of the Equality Act **2010**. Defendant has on several occasions complained to the Claimant about noise and other antisocial behaviour by the tenants of 113 and 117 but Claimant

**305**

8 August 2017

Dated: **22/09/2017**

failed or refused to investigate and/or take any action which there was no possible reason

other than the Defendant's mental health problems.

14. The Defendant respectfully requests the court to discharge the injunction dated **8 August 2017**.

**Statement of Truth**

Defendant believes the facts stated in this Defence are true. I am authorised by the Defendant to sign this statement.

Signed: "Yes"

Name: Emanuel Onwusim

Dated: **22/09/2017**

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800 High Road Tottenham

London

N17 0DH

Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

306

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**N/a**

21

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 1,2

1

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Application for Injunction  
(General Form)**

<b>Name of court</b>	<b>Claim No.</b>
<b>EDMONTON COUNTY, COURT 1</b>	<b>EO O ED O 4 9</b>
<b>Claimant's Name and Ref.</b>	
<b>THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L 157255)</b>	
<b>Defendant's Name and Ref.</b>	
<b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b>	
<b>Fee Account no. 0079006</b>	

**Notes on completion**

**Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate**

- 1. Enter the full name of the person making the application**
- 2. Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to**

By application in pending proceedings

Seal.

der Statutory provision \_Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

**This application raises issues under**

**the Human Rights Act 1998** |  | Yes

**The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
applies to the court for an injunction order in the following  
terms:**

**The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3>**

- 3. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND  
CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE,  
ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE,**

MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

4. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)**

5. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

7. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

8. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office at

is open between 0 am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with the court, please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for injunction (05.14)

This form is reproduced from

A:JJ.!J!.;/hfnJs:^Y!Jl:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(4) Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(5) Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

2

05th and 08th January 2018

Dated 08 August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT  
AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO  
PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

9. Enter the names of all persons who have  
sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of  
this application

10. Enter the names and addresses of all  
persons upon whom it is intended to serve this  
application

11. Enter the full name and address for service  
and delete as required

Name and address of the person application is  
directed to

To

of

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the  
written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI,  
MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn  
(signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this  
application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR  
SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by »» ENFIELD  
COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors  
for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose  
address for service is

PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER  
STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3X  
Signed

Dated **08 August 2017**

This section to be completed by the court

**This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at on the day of 20 at o'clock**  
**If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence**  
If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**4**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**09/08/2017**

**1SI Injunction order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**09/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

**1**

- **George Quinton**

**Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!**

**2**



- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.  
Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- **3**  
**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form/ **Page Numbers:** 94,95  
**94,**  
**09/08/2017**  
**95**  
N/a
  
- **4**  
**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Lemmy first Injunction Order App/ **Page Numbers:** 86,87,88  
**86,**  
N/a  
**87,**  
N/a  
**88**  
**09/08/2017**  
**21/08/2017**
  
- **5**  
**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/ **Page Numbers:** 100,101,102,103  
**100,**  
8 August 2018 **08/08/2018**  
**101,**  
21 August 2017 **21/08/2017**  
Dated 9 August 2017 **09/08/2017**  
**102,**  
09/08/2017  
and expires on the  
08/08/2018  
**103**  
N/a
  
- **6**  
**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed/ Page Numbers:** 307-308  
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / **Indexed/ Page Numbers:** 309-310
  
- **7**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy first Injunction Order 09\_08\_2017 page 1/ **Page Numbers:** 3384,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession / **Page Numbers:** 3330,

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

**Page Numbers:** 8,9,10,11

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:** 311-312

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla Iyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

**Page Numbers:** 43,44

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

**Page Numbers:** 18,19,20

Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

13

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

14

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/

Application for Injunction/

**Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8

15

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

16

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order

**Page Numbers:** 27,28

--

1

George Quinton

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

2

Since:

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.

Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

3

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form

/ Page Numbers: 94,95

94

09/08/2017

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)**

**In: Edmonton County Court**

Claim no. D02ED073

Fee Account no.

Help with Fees-

Ref no. (if applicable)

H W IF -

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

PO BOX 50

CIVIC CENTRE

SILVER STREET

ENFIELD

EN 1XA

Defendant(s)

MR SIMON CORDELL.

109 BURNCROFT AVENUE

ENFIELD

EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? [Ticked No]

Details of claim (see also overleaf)

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN37JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,

Court fee: 308.00

Legal representative's costs: **TBA**

Issue date: 09/08/2017

For further details of the courts [www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal](http://www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal).

When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

N208 Claim form (CPR Part 8) (06.16)

Defendant's name and address

© Crown copyright

**95**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)**

**In: Edmonton County Court**

Claim no.

Details of claim (continued)

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

\*(I believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. \* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Service

(Legal representative's solicitor)

position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

\*delete as appropriate

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**LEGAL SERVICES**

**PO BOX 50**

**CIVIC CENTRE**

**SILVER STREET**

**ENFIELD**

**EN 1XA**

4

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy first Injunction Order App/

Page Numbers: 86,87,88

86,

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-AND-  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
DRAFT ORDER  
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a

solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:**

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

CLAIM NUMBER:

(CLAIMANT}

(DEFENDANT]

**87.**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

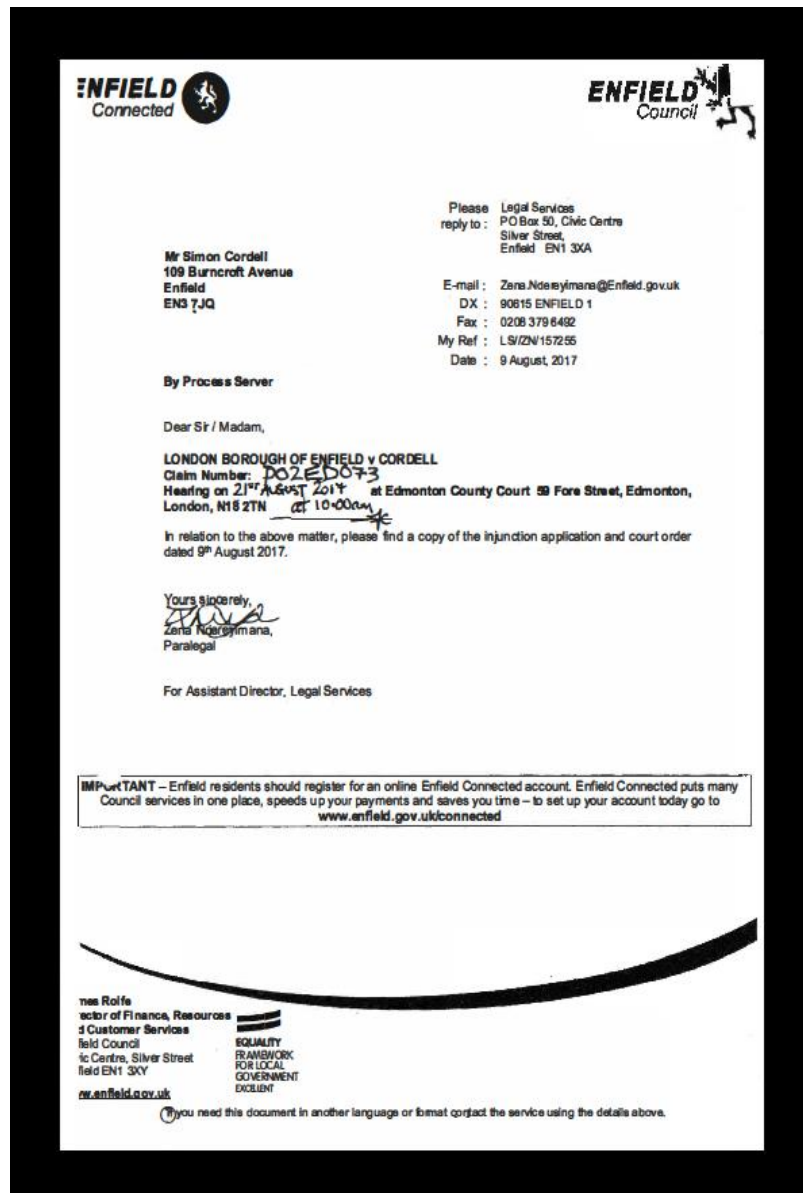
**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-AND-  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
DRAFT ORDER  
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case

**88**

09/08/2017

21/08/2017



**Picture End!**

**5**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/

Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103

**100**

8 August 2018

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**Claim Form**

**(CPR Part 8)**  
**In: Edmonton County Court**  
**Injunction Order**

Between Mr. Simon Cordell, Defendant and London  
Borough of Enfield, Claimant  
London Borough of Enfield  
P O Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
ENL 3XA  
90615 ENFIELD 1

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number: D02ED073

Claimant (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield  
LS/C/LI/157255

Defendant (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell

\* you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt  
of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this  
Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may  
be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You  
should read this Order carefully and are advised consult a  
solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the  
Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County  
Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2Tb

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice  
application,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

- 1.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the  
Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109  
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine  
maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48  
hours  
of written notification.
- 2.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a  
lead in communal areas outside his property.
- 3.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden  
(whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging  
permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to  
engage in conduct that is likely to cause physic violence and  
verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and  
visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 4.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden  
(whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging  
permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to  
engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation,  
harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees,



tenants and visitors to the block flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**5.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

**6.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**7.** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

**8.** This order shall remain in force until 8 August **2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500 Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more, Produced by: Adrian E

N 16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application 101  
CJR105

**101,**

21 August 2017

Dated 9 August 2017

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)  
In: Edmonton County Court  
Injunction Order**

**9.** Matter be listed for a further bearing at 10:00AM on 21 August **2017** at the County Court at Edmonton 59 Fore Street, London. N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

**10.** Costs in the ease.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented in court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date, please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with the before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the inquired time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information.

**Dated 9 August 2017**

**102,**

09/08/2017

and expires on the

08/08/2018

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)**

**In: Edmonton County Court  
Injunction Order**

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

See attached  
this power of arrest was ordered on  
09/08/2017  
and expires on the  
08/08/2018

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014: -

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;

- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address

PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN13XA

Claimant's phone number

0208 3796438

**103**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)**

**In: Edmonton County Court  
Injunction Order**

**3.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or

permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**4.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**5.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**6.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**6**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers:** 307-308

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers:** 309-310

**Injunction Order**  
**Between**  
**Mr Simon Cordell**  
**Defendant**  
**And**  
**London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**

London Borough of Enfield

P O Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

ENI3XA

90615

ENFIELD 1

In the County Court at

Edmonton

Claim Number: D02ED073

Claimant (including ref.) = London Borough of Enfield

LS/C/LI/157255

Defendant (including ref.) = Mr Simon Cordell

- If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.
- If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be

forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

- The Defendant, Mr., Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

This order shall remain in force until

**08 August 2018**

at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London. N 18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Conn Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel; 020 8884 6500

Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to

[www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)

to find out more. M6 General Form of injunction for interlocutor) application or originating application Produced by 'Adrian B

**308**

**9.** Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on

**21 August 2017**

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

**10.** Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another

judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing, Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information.  
Dated: **09 August 2017**

309

**Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  
N110A  
Power of arrest**

Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell  
Defendant's address  
109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
London  
EN3 7JQ  
Name of court  
Claim No. County Court at Edmonton  
Claimant's name (including ref.) D02ED073  
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London  
Borough of Enfield  
Defendant's name (including ref.)  
(LS/C/LI/157255)  
Mr. Simon Cordell  
**Date order made:** 09/08/2017  
Name of judge  
• Deputy District Judge Harris  
Order made under (insert statutory provision)  
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing  
Act **2014**

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on

**09/08/2017**

and expires on the

**08/08/2018**

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**; -

the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address

PO Box 50 Civic Centre  
Silver Street Enfield 'EN13XA

Claimant's phone number

0208 3796438



N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction  
(06.15)

**310**

**Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/**

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**7**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy first Injunction Order 09\_08\_2017 page 1/

**Page Numbers:** 3384,

**ENFIELD Connected**  
**ENFIELD Council**

Please Legal Services  
reply to: PO Box 50, Civic Centre  
Silver Street,  
**Mr Simon Cordell**  
**109 Burncroft Avenue**  
Enfield EN1 3XA

**Enfield E-mail:**

[Zena.Ndereyimana@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Zena.Ndereyimana@Enfield.gov.uk)

**EN3 7JQ**

**DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1

**Fax:** 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS//ZN/157255

**By Process Server**

**Date:** 09 August, 2017

Dear Sir / Madam,

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v  
CORDELL**

**Claim Number:** D02ED073

Hearing on 21st August **2014** at Edmonton  
County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton, London,  
N18 2TN at: 10:00 Am

In relation to the above matter, please find a copy  
of the injunction application and court order dated  
**09th August 2017.**

Yours sincerely,

Zena Ndereyimana,

Paralegal

For Assistant Director, Legal Services

**IMPORTANT** - Enfield residents should register  
for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield  
Connected puts many Council services in one  
place, speeds up your payments and saves you  
time - to set up your account today go to  
[www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

James Rolfe

Sector of Finance, resources and Customer  
Services

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

[www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK

FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or  
format contact the service using the details above.

**My Note: --**

Lemmy applied for an injunction order against me to recover the missing signatures that I was asking him for in regard to the possession order that he had made

**“The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy”**

**Claim Form**  
**(CPR Part 8)**

**Issue date:** 09/08/2017

**Claim no:** DO2EDO73

**Claimant:** THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN 1XA.

**Defendant:** MR SIMON CORDELL

**Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998:** "Marked as" No?

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

Details of claim (see also overleaf)

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden**

**(whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)**

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Details of claim (continued) -

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

7. Costs in the case: Court fee: 308.00

**Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. \* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

**Name of claimant's legal representative's firm**  
**Enfield Council, Legal Services: "Full name"**

Ludmilla Lyavoo

**position or office held if signing on behalf of firm or company: Solicitor**

**Issue date:**

**09/08/2017**

**"The 1st Injunction Order Lemmy"**

**BETWEEN**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
(CLAIMANT)**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DRAFT ORDER**

**IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**

**CLAIM NUMBER:**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

**Before Circuit District Judge**

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:**

**1.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

**2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

**Also Used in: --**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers: 307-308**

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers: 309-310**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Lemmy first Injunction Order 09\_08\_2017 page 1/

**Page Numbers: 974**

**8**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

**Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11**

**8.**

**05/01/2018**

I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council

**"Not Relevant to Day!"**

**9.**

**9th August 2017**

11th November 2017

11/11/2017

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**

**3.** The Defendant's abusive behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the Injunction against him although he continued to make general

comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.  
“Not Relevant to Day!”

10

02/01/2018  
3rd January  
03/01/2018

“Not Relevant to Day!”

11

Dated this 05 January 2018

Signed. Math  
Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan  
Dated this **05 January 2018**

09

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
**/ Page Numbers: 311-312**

**311**

10th August 2017  
9th August 2017  
9th August 2017  
21st August 2017

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant  
Deponent: Terence Conway Statement No: One  
Exhibits: One  
IN THE- COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  
CASE NO: DQ2ED073  
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
(LBE Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)  
Claimant  
And  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
Defendant  
STATEMENT OF TERENCE CONWAY**

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.0 Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address

supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017**, an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8, an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

**312**

21st August 2017

Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

3. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.
4. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.
5. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore, I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

**Dated 10th August 2017**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:** 311-312

**311**

10th August 2017

9th August 2017

9th August 2017

21st August 2017

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.O Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

6. That I am over sixteen years of age.
7. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017**, an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

**312**

21st August 2017



Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

8. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.
9. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.
10. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

**Dated 10th August 2017**

**11**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell  
/ Page Numbers: 43,44

**43,**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
Claimant  
-and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 5**

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January 2018.

**44**

15 December 2017 13:36

15 December 2017 13:00

Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM

17th November 2017

09th August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla lyavoo**

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

**Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36**

To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell

Subject:Egress Switch: Unclassified

Categories:

Dear Emmanuel,

There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.

Kind regards Milla

-Original Message-

From: emmanuel

<mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>

**Sent: 15 December 2017 13:00**

To; Ludmilla lyavoo

<[Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,

The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri.

-Original Message-

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM**

To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell

Dear Emmanuel,

Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal  
Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield  
EN13XY  
1

**12**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders  
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: A: 13.12.2017 and B: 02.01.2018!

**18**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the  
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal  
representative, the name of your firm? The  
London Borough of Enfield,  
Legal Services

**19**

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December  
21 December 2017  
02 January 2018  
13 December 2017  
02 January 2018.  
Dated 03-01-2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Clair and

injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

**Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO

BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A

E-mail address

[ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

11. Signature

If applicable

Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

**20**

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)  
COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on

**January 2018**

And UPON considering the Claimant's application  
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the  
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Claim be reinstated
2. The interim injunction order made by the  
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain  
in force.
3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first  
opened date after **04th January 2018**.
4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the  
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a  
result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**[CLAIMANT]**

**13**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant
12. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
13. Statement No.1
14. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
15. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true



and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

31. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

32. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.

Claimant

**22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 :59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

33. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's

anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

**34.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. **The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

**35.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

**36.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk) with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

**37.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017  
21st December 2017  
27 December 2017  
03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

38. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

39. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

40. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated

**13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

41. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

42. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017  
20th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
02nd January 2018  
09th August 2017  
13th December 2017  
02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

43. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

44. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

45. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this 03rd January 2018**

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

**26**

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL  
EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**.

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**14**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/

Application for Injunction/

**Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8**

**5.**

**Dated 5 January 2018**

**11th September 2014**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated **5 January 2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR  
MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Claimant

Defendant

6.

9th August 2017

11th November 2017

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**



## DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017**.

6. The Defendant's abusive behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

7. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

8. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

L

2/1/18

03rd January at 9:30am

CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

9. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

10. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

11. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8

05 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05  
January 2018**

15

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16**

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. **Made on behalf of the Claimant**
2. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
3. **Statement No. 2**
4. **LN01-LN03**
5. **Dated 08 January 2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES  
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

**10.**

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

**Backgrounds to the case**

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

8. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

9. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the

Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

10. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

**11.**

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

**Incidents of anti-social behaviour**

11. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to

record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

12. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12.

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

13. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

14. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

15. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

**13.**

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018



05th January 2018  
11th November 2017  
02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

**ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

16. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

17. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on 05th January 2018 and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on 11th November 2017 while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now

referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

18. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

**14.**

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

19. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

**Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present**

20. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality,

however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

21. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

22. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

**15**

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Permission to bring and serve an application  
for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBIT LN1**

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement  
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018**.**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**Defendant**

**16**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order

/ **Page Numbers:** 27,28

**28**

9 November 2017

17 November 2017.

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number  
ID02ED073

Date **9 November 2017**

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Claimant**

Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/  
[CORDELL/17]

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County  
Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18  
2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the  
claimant having failed to file a directions  
questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

1. The Claimant do file a completed  
directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17  
November 2017.**
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with  
paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th  
August 2017** do stand discharged without further  
order and the claim do stand struck out without  
further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set  
aside, vary or stay this order by an application on  
notice which must be filed at this Court not more  
than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

**The court office of the County Court at  
Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.**

**When corresponding with the court, please  
address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager  
and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884  
6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online.**

**It will save you time and money. Co to  
[www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc](http://www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc) to find out more.  
N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order  
Produced by Ms M Tucker CJR065C**

**28**

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo

3. Statement No.1

4. Exhibits LI1-LI7

5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**4**

**5**

**6**

**7**

**8**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**10/08/2017**

**1SI Injunction order stage 24 hours**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**10/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
- **1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
813. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  
\_ (1) /  
**Page Numbers:** 3385,3386,
- **2**  
**Note: Police came to mine with a**  
Man, and tried to serve me an injunction order he said that I was a dead man on his camera / the police officer!
- **3**  
**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  
**Page Numbers:** 311-313

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

**1x Recording**

01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager (m) 10/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager \(m\) 10\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)

Update

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed**

**Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ **Page Numbers:** 311-312

58.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

58. 1. 2.

request the video of the police 10-08-2017 -07-55

Copy of the original diary when it started!

Double1

**10/08/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 263,264

265,266,267,268,269,270

271,272,273,274,275,276

277,278,279,280,281,282

283,284,285,286,287,288

289,290,291,292,293,294

295,296,297,298,299,300

301,302,303,304,305,306

307,308,309,310,311,312

313,314,315,316,317,318

319,320,321,322,323,324

325,326,327,328,329,330

331,332,333,334,335,336

337,338,339,340,341,342

343,344,345,346,347,348

349,350,351,352,353,354

355,356,357,358,359,360



361,362,363,364,365,366  
367,368,369,370,371,372  
373,374,375,376,377,378  
379,380,381,382,383,384  
385,386,387,388,389,390  
391,392,393,394,395,396  
397,398,399,400,401,402  
403,404,405,406,407,408  
409,410,411,412,413,414  
415,416,417,418,419,420  
421,422,423,424,425,426  
427,428,429,430,431,432  
433,434,435,436,437,438  
439,440,441,442,443,444  
445,446,447,448,449,450  
451,452,453,454,455,456  
457,458,459,460,461,462  
463,464,465,466,467,468  
469,470,471,472,473,474  
475,476,477,478,479,480  
481,482,483,484,485,486  
487,488,489,490,491,492  
493,494,495,496,497,498  
499,500,501,502,503,504  
505,506,507,508,509,510  
511,512,513,514,515,516  
517,518,519,520,521,522  
523,524,525,526,527,528  
529,530,531,532,533,534  
535,536,537,538,539,540  
541,542,543,544,545,546  
547,548,549,550,551,552  
553,554,555,556,557,558  
559,560,561,562,563,564  
565,566,567,568,569,570  
571,572,573,574,575,576  
577,578,579,580,581,582  
583,584,585,586,587,588  
589,590,591,592,593,594  
595,596,597,598,599,600  
601,602,603,604,605,606  
607,608,609,610,611,612  
613,614,615,616,617,618  
619,620,621,622,623,624  
625,626,627,628,629,630  
631,632,633,634,635,636

637,638,639,640,641,642  
643,644,645,646,647,648  
649,650,651,652,653,654  
655,656,657,658,659,660  
661,662,663,664,665,666  
667,668,669,670,671,672  
673,674,675,676,677,678  
679,680,681,682,683,684  
685,686,687,688,689,690  
691,692,693,694,695,696  
697,698,699,700,701,702  
703,704,705,706,707,708  
709,710,711,712,713,714  
715,716,717,718,719,720  
721,722,723,724,725,726  
727,728,729,730,731,732  
733,734,735,736,737,738  
739,740,741,742,743,744  
745,746,747,748,749,750  
751,752,753,754,755,756  
757,758,759,760,761,762  
763,764,765,766,767,768  
769,770,771,772,773,774  
775,776,777,778,779,780  
781,782,783,784,785,786  
787,788,789,790,791,792  
793,794,795,796,797,798  
799,800,801,802,803,804  
805,806,807,808,809,810  
811,812,813,814,815,816  
817,818,819,820,821,822  
823,824,825,826,827,828  
829,830,831,832,833,834  
835,836,837,838,839,840  
841,842,843,844,845,846  
847,848,849,850,851,852  
853,854,855,856,857,858  
859,860,861,862,863,864  
865,866,867,868,869,870

**59.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

59. 1. 2.

video footage of the officers 10-08-2017 -08-01

Copy of the original diary when it started!

Double2

10/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 871,872,873,874,875,876

877,878,879,880,881,882  
883,884,885,886,887,888  
889,890,891,892,893,894  
895,896,897,898,899,900  
901,902,903,904,905,906  
907,908,909,910,911,912  
913,914,915,916,917,918  
919,920,921,922,923,924  
925,926,927,928,929,930  
931,932,933,934,935,936  
937,938,939,940,941,942  
943,944,945,946,947,948  
949,950,951,952,953,954  
955,956,957,958,959,960  
961,962,963,964,965,966  
967,968,969,970,971,972  
973,974,975,976,977,978  
979,980,981,982,983,984  
985,986,987,988,989,990  
991,992,993,994,995,996  
997,998,999,1000,1001,1002  
1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008  
1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014  
1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020  
1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026  
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032  
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038  
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044  
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050  
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056  
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062  
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068  
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074  
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080  
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086  
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092  
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098  
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104  
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110  
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116  
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122  
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128  
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134  
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140

1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146  
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152  
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158  
1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164  
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170  
1171,1172,1173,1174,1175,1176  
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182  
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188  
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194  
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200  
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206  
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212  
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218  
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224  
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230  
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236  
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242  
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248  
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254  
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260  
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266  
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272  
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278  
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284  
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290  
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296  
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302  
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308  
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314  
1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320  
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326  
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332  
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338  
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344  
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350  
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356  
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362  
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368  
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374  
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380  
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386  
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392  
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398  
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404  
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410  
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416

1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422  
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428  
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434  
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440  
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446  
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452  
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458  
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464  
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470  
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476  
1477,1478,1479,1480

**60.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

813. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_

Re\_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1)

10/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1481,1482,1483,1484,1485

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

813. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3385,3386,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 10 August 2017 10:53

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** Injunction Order with Power of Arrest.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of Injunction Order with Power of Arrest that was served on Mr Cordell by a process server this morning. The matter has been listed for further hearing at 10am on 21 August 2017 at the Edmonton County Court.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

**3386.**

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**2**

**Note: Police came to mine with a**

Man, and tried to serve me an injunction order he said that I was a dead man on his camera / the police officer!

Police came to mine with a man and tried to serve me an injunction order he said that I was a dead man on his camera / the police officer

**3**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed / **Page Numbers: 311-312**

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant  
Deponent: Terence Conway Statement No: One  
Exhibits: One  
IN THE- COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  
CASE NO: DQ2ED073  
**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**(LBE Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)**  
Claimant  
And  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
Defendant  
**STATEMENT OF TERENCE CONWAY****

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.0 Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

- 11.** That I am over sixteen years of age.
- 12.** That I did on Thursday 10th August **2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar

numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated 9th August **2017**. an Injunction Order dated 9th August **2017** giving Notice of Hearing for 21st August **2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

**312**

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

- 13.** That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.
- 14.** That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.
- 15.** That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the 21st August **2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge  
Dated **10th August 2017**

**4**

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager (m) 10/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 2. Lemmy Line Manager \(m\) 10\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)

Update

**5**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

**149,**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**EXHIBIT 'LM1'**

**CLAIM NO: E00ED049**

**150,**

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017



02 May 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**BETWEEN**

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**CASE NO: E00ED049**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED  
SERVICE**

**2.** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB  
Acting under the instructions of: -  
**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**  
**STATE AS FOLLOWS**

**5.** That I am over sixteen years of age.

**6.** That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the

aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that "**he had difficulty reading**" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me In the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

7. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,

Signed: **08/05/2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

9. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
10. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
11. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
12. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
13. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
14. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
15. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
16. A Draft Order

**And**

8. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
9. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
10. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
11. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
12. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
13. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
14. A Draft Order

--

5. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on

the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make fit knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

**08/05/2018**

152,

08/05/2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: E00ED049**

**BETWEEN**

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

**08/05/2018**

**6**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:** 311-312

**311**

10th August 2017

9th August 2017

9th August 2017

21st August 2017

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.O Box 50, Civic Centre.

Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

16. That I am over sixteen years of age.
17. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017**, an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8, an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

**312**

21st August 2017

Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

18. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.
19. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.
20. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore, I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was

set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at  
the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this  
Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

**Dated 10th August 2017**

**58.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

58. 1. 2.

request the video of the police 10-08-2017 -07-55

Copy of the original diary when it started!

Double1

10/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:**

**263,**

**From:** Rewired <[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Sent time:** 10/08/2017 07:55:28 PM

**Attachments:** [wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww.doc](#)  
[video-2016-09-05-20-14-56.mp4](#)

please can you request the video footage of the police officers webcams all three different  
ones of them present but manly 343ye lowe 10/08/2017

at about 09:45 to 10:35 outside of mine he told the council officer that I was a dead man and  
also, they came into mine and we talked about the Asbo.

I have also added the updated diary and a video of the banging at me.

I want the audio to do with George before the injunction hearing and want to request the so-  
called victims to court as well by law they have to go if I do this and I cannot load the good  
videos up because of their size

**264,**

[wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww.doc](#)

**Who tried to kill Simon?**

**A Novel from a Diary off a Book off Truths, Created and Authored by**

**Simon: -**

**Staring:**

**Chapter 1**

**This is my, Introduction.**

My Name is Mr. Simon Cordell, and this is part of my life story.

This book got written by me for the purposes of supplying true and accurate information to  
the public.

It is my intentions (To start this book) with a pretence of a story of a fiction, so I will begin,  
One day I found a colourful box and it had a wind up handle that was coming out of the side  
of it, so me, being me, I went up to the box and took hold on the handle, in doing so, I started  
to spin the handle.

At first, I could hear this cranking noise; it was ever so quiet but hearing this noise  
encouraged me, more and more, to keep on spinning the handle.

One second went by and then another second, till I started to feel and enjoy the fun in the  
rhythm, then, as I went to take my hand of the handle and stop, what I was doing. Pop then  
outcome this jack in a box.

Now as some people would, or might say, let's get back to reality, this now is an  
Introduction; which in fact starts, with a short summary, of my own personal middle adder

lessons of age and in brief, this is a short walking, to some of my earlier child hood memories:-

Regardless of any deceitful accusation; The truth is that throughout my whole life I have got raised with high living standards; off a good statue and that I have a very close mother to son relationship, my mother and I have always been very close to each other and this is alongside with the rest of our family member's.

Together, we have always been there for each other, this got done by us all, as a family should do for each other and in a sequence of events, I can remember; historically, when very much so, in the younger days of my life, when my dad as he still does now, worked hard, so that he could provide for his loved ones and this was in an addition to getting managed, for us to get provided, with having nice things; "living essentials," such as: A Good Education, Food, Drink, Water, Housing, Holidays and Good; Clothing.

1

**265,266,267,268,269,270  
271,272,273,274,275,276  
277,278,279,280,281,282  
283,284,285,286,287,288  
289,290,291,292,293,294  
295,296,297,298,299,300  
301,302,303,304,305,306  
307,308,309,310,311,312  
313,314,315,316,317,318  
319,320,321,322,323,324  
325,326,327,328,329,330  
331,332,333,334,335,336  
337,338,339,340,341,342  
343,344,345,346,347,348  
349,350,351,352,353,354  
355,356,357,358,359,360  
361,362,363,364,365,366  
367,368,369,370,371,372  
373,374,375,376,377,378  
379,380,381,382,383,384  
385,386,387,388,389,390  
391,392,393,394,395,396  
397,398,399,400,401,402  
403,404,405,406,407,408  
409,410,411,412,413,414  
415,416,417,418,419,420  
421,422,423,424,425,426  
427,428,429,430,431,432  
433,434,435,436,437,438  
439,440,441,442,443,444  
445,446,447,448,449,450  
451,452,453,454,455,456  
457,458,459,460,461,462  
463,464,465,466,467,468  
469,470,471,472,473,474  
475,476,477,478,479,480  
481,482,483,484,485,486**



487,488,489,490,491,492  
493,494,495,496,497,498  
499,500,501,502,503,504  
505,506,507,508,509,510  
511,512,513,514,515,516  
517,518,519,520,521,522  
523,524,525,526,527,528  
529,530,531,532,533,534  
535,536,537,538,539,540  
541,542,543,544,545,546  
547,548,549,550,551,552  
553,554,555,556,557,558  
559,560,561,562,563,564  
565,566,567,568,569,570  
571,572,573,574,575,576  
577,578,579,580,581,582  
583,584,585,586,587,588  
589,590,591,592,593,594  
595,596,597,598,599,600  
601,602,603,604,605,606  
607,608,609,610,611,612  
613,614,615,616,617,618  
619,620,621,622,623,624  
625,626,627,628,629,630  
631,632,633,634,635,636  
637,638,639,640,641,642  
643,644,645,646,647,648  
649,650,651,652,653,654  
655,656,657,658,659,660  
661,662,663,664,665,666  
667,668,669,670,671,672  
673,674,675,676,677,678  
679,680,681,682,683,684  
685,686,687,688,689,690  
691,692,693,694,695,696  
697,698,699,700,701,702  
703,704,705,706,707,708  
709,710,711,712,713,714  
715,716,717,718,719,720  
721,722,723,724,725,726  
727,728,729,730,731,732  
733,734,735,736,737,738  
739,740,741,742,743,744  
745,746,747,748,749,750  
751,752,753,754,755,756  
757,758,759,760,761,762  
763,764,765,766,767,768  
769,770,771,772,773,774  
775,776,777,778,779,780  
781,782,783,784,785,786

787,788,789,790,791,792  
793,794,795,796,797,798  
799,800,801,802,803,804  
805,806,807,808,809,810  
811,812,813,814,815,816  
817,818,819,820,821,822  
823,824,825,826,827,828  
829,830,831,832,833,834  
835,836,837,838,839,840  
841,842,843,844,845,846  
847,848,849,850,851,852  
853,854,855,856,857,858  
859,860,861,862,863,864  
865,866,867,868,869,870

**59.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

59. 1. 2.

video footage of the officers 10-08-2017 -08-01

Copy of the original diary when it started!

Double2

10/08/2017

**/ Page Numbers:**

**871,**

**From:** Rewired <[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Sent time:** 10/08/2017 08:01:16 PM

**To:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Attachments:** [wwwwwwwwwwwwwww.doc](#)

please can you help me by requesting the video footage of the police officers webcams all three different ones of them present but

manly 343ye lowe

10/08/2017

at about 09:45 to 10:35 outside of mine he told the council officer that I was a dead man and also, they came into mine and we talked about the Asbo.

I have also added the updated diary and a video of the banging at me.

I want the audio that is to do with George before the injunction hearing and want to request the so called victims to court as well by law they have to go if I do this and I cannot load the good videos up because of their size##and the audio of when I got arrested and done an interview for carron when u was there

**872,**

**wwwwwwwwwwwwwww.doc**

**Who tried to kill Simon?**

**A Novel from a Diary off a Book off Truths, Created and Authored by**

**Simon: -**

**Staring:**

**Chapter 1**

**This is my, Introduction.**

My Name is Mr. Simon Cordell, and this is part of my life story.

This book got written by me for the purposes of supplying true and accurate information to the public.

It is my intentions (To start this book) with a pretence of a story of a fiction, so I will begin, One day I found a colourful box and it had a wind up handle that was coming out of the side of it, so me, being me, I went up to the box and took hold on the handle, in doing so, I started to spin the handle.

At first, I could hear this cranking noise; it was ever so quiet but hearing this noise encouraged me, more and more, to keep on spinning the handle.

One second went by and then another second, till I started to feel and enjoy the fun in the rhythm, then, as I went to take my hand off the handle and stop, what I was doing. Pop then outcome this jack in a box.

Now as some people would, or might say, let's get back to reality, this now is an Introduction; which in fact starts, with a short summary, of my own personal middle adder lessons of age and in brief, this is a short walking, to some of my earlier child hood memories:-

Regardless of any deceitful accusation; The truth is that throughout my whole life I have got raised with high living standards; off a good statue and that I have a very close mother to son relationship, my mother and I have always been very close to each other and this is alongside with the rest of our family member's.

Together, we have always been there for each other, this got done by us all, as a family should do for each other and in a sequence of events, I can remember; historically, when very much so, in the younger days of my life, when my dad as he still does now, worked hard, so that he could provide for his loved ones and this was in an addition to getting managed, for us to get provided, with having nice things; "living essentials," such as: A Good Education, Food, Drink, Water, Housing, Holidays and Good; Clothing.

1

**873,874,875,876**

**877,878,879,880,881,882**

**883,884,885,886,887,888**

**889,890,891,892,893,894**

**895,896,897,898,899,900**

**901,902,903,904,905,906**

**907,908,909,910,911,912**

**913,914,915,916,917,918**

**919,920,921,922,923,924**

**925,926,927,928,929,930**

**931,932,933,934,935,936**

**937,938,939,940,941,942**

**943,944,945,946,947,948**

**949,950,951,952,953,954**

**955,956,957,958,959,960**

**961,962,963,964,965,966**

**967,968,969,970,971,972**

**973,974,975,976,977,978**

**979,980,981,982,983,984**

**985,986,987,988,989,990**

**991,992,993,994,995,996**

**997,998,999,1000,1001,1002**

**1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008**

**1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014**

1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020  
1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026  
1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032  
1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038  
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044  
1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050  
1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056  
1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062  
1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068  
1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074  
1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080  
1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086  
1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092  
1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098  
1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104  
1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110  
1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116  
1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122  
1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128  
1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134  
1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140  
1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146  
1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152  
1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158  
1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164  
1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170  
1171,1172,1173,1174,1175,1176  
1177,1178,1179,1180,1181,1182  
1183,1184,1185,1186,1187,1188  
1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,1194  
1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200  
1201,1202,1203,1204,1205,1206  
1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212  
1213,1214,1215,1216,1217,1218  
1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224  
1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230  
1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236  
1237,1238,1239,1240,1241,1242  
1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1248  
1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254  
1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260  
1261,1262,1263,1264,1265,1266  
1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272  
1273,1274,1275,1276,1277,1278  
1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284  
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290  
1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296  
1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302  
1303,1304,1305,1306,1307,1308  
1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314

1315,1316,1317,1318,1319,1320  
1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326  
1327,1328,1329,1330,1331,1332  
1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338  
1339,1340,1341,1342,1343,1344  
1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350  
1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356  
1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362  
1363,1364,1365,1366,1367,1368  
1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374  
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380  
1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,1386  
1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392  
1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398  
1399,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404  
1405,1406,1407,1408,1409,1410  
1411,1412,1413,1414,1415,1416  
1417,1418,1419,1420,1421,1422  
1423,1424,1425,1426,1427,1428  
1429,1430,1431,1432,1433,1434  
1435,1436,1437,1438,1439,1440  
1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446  
1447,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452  
1453,1454,1455,1456,1457,1458  
1459,1460,1461,1462,1463,1464  
1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470  
1471,1472,1473,1474,1475,1476  
1477,1478,1479,1480

**60.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

813. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_

Re\_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1)

10/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1481,1482,1483,1484,1485

--

**1481,**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 10 August 2017 10:53

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** Re: Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** Injunction Order with Power of Arrest.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of Injunction Order with Power of Arrest that was served on Mr Cordell by a process server this morning. The matter has been listed for further hearing at 10am on 21 August 2017 at the Edmonton County Court.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit  
Environmental & Community Safety  
B Block North  
Civic Centre  
Enfield  
EN13XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Campaign**

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**1482,**

**Injunction Order**

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant  
and London Borough Of Enfield, Claimant

Mr Simon Cordell  
109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
EN3 7JQ

<b>In the County Court at Edmonton</b>	
<b>Claim Number</b>	D02ED073
<b>Claimant</b> (including ref.)	London Borough Of Enfield LS/C/LI/157255
<b>Defendant</b> (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell

**If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison**

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

**Before** Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

**Upon** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

Produced by: Adrian B  
CJR105

**Re: Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]->Injunction Order with Power of Arrest. |**

**In the County Court at Edmonton Injunction Order  
Claim Number D02ED073**

**Claimant** Mr Simon Cordell  
**Defendant** Mr Simon Cordell  
109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
EN3 7JQ  
**(including ref.) LS/C/LI/157255**  
(including ref.)

**Between**  
**Mr Simon Cordell,**  
**Defendant**  
**and**  
**London Borough of Enfield,**  
**Claimant**  
**London Borough of Enfield**

**If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison**

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

**Before** Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

**Upon** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by intimidating or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by intimidating or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by intimidating or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.



The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.

Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.

Produced by Adrian B

NI6 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

CJR105

**1483,**

9. Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on 21 August 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

*You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information.*

**Dated** 9 August 2017

9. Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on 21 August 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

*You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information.*

**Dated:** 9 August 2017

**1484.**

N110A

# Power of arrest

Name of defendant

Mr. Simon Cordell

Defendant's address

109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
London  
EN3 7JQ

Name of court

County Court at Edmonton

Claim No.

D02ED073

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr. Simon Cordell



Date order made 9 / 8 / 2017

Name of judge Deputy District Judge Harris

Order made under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary continue on a separate sheet)

See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on 9 / 8 / 2017 and expires on the 8 / 8 / 2018

### Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014:-

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address

PO Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

Claimant's phone number

0208 3796438

Name of court

Claim No. of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)

Claimant's address:

Enfield

PO Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

**Name of Claimant:** The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough

**Claimant's phone number:** 0208 3796438

**Power of arrest County Court at Edmonton D02ED073**

**Claimant's name (including ref.)**

**Name of defendant:** Mr. Simon Cordell

**Defendant's name (including ref.)** Mr. Simon Cordell

**Defendant's address:**

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

EN3 7JQ

**Date order made:** 09/08/2017

**Name of judge:** Deputy District Judge Harris

(insert The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014 statutory provision)

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014 under the relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on | 00/00/2000 | - | 00/00/2000 and expires on the [00/00/2000]

#### **Note to Arresting Officer**

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014: -

the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act —

1014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest. On calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday, or any Sunday.

1110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)© Crown copyright 2015

**1485,**



3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

### The banging Started!

#### Si Note:

1

2

3

4

#### Summary!

#### Disrepair!

#### Time Spent Building.

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

11/08/2017

**1SI Injunction order stage 48 hours**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**11/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!



- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

2

- **The Council**  
came to mine to do an inspection on my flat and I recorded it?

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

Of Enfield Council Coming into mine!

01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 \(2\) 11\\_08\\_2017D yep to fix.doc](#)

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 \(2\) 11\\_08\\_2017D yep to fix.htm](#)

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 \(2\) 11\\_08\\_2017D yep to fix.mp3](#)

--

1

**Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

2

**The Council**

came to mine to do an inspection on my flat and I recorded it?

**1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification?**

3

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

Of Enfield Council Coming into mine!

01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 \(2\) 11\\_08\\_2017D yep to fix.doc](#)

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 \(2\) 11\\_08\\_2017D yep to fix.htm](#)

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 \(2\) 11\\_08\\_2017D yep to fix.mp3](#)

**1.**

**Simon:**

who is it?

**Nevil Gray:**

it's Enfield Council

**Simon:**

Who from Enfield Council?

**Simon:**

Hello how are you doing

**Nevil Gray:**

Hi

**Simon:**

Year how are you doing, can I ask you a few questions before I allow you entry to my house

**Nevil Gray:**

Yeah, we're just here to carry out an assessment

**Simon:**

yeah, I accept that I accept that and I'm happy to allow in access you in access to my premises

**Nevil Gray:**

We're just here to carry out an assessment

Right,

**Simon:**

I've been complaining to yourself, I met you yourself

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

dad let me speak please, I am going to allow you access, Like you are saying because I understand what you have done, but my concern is with you and your friend is that I never chased you to your car and you have already made false allegations against me

**Nevil Gray:**

That is being dealt with

**Simon:**

No, you are a liar

**Nevil Gray:**

that will be dealt with

**Simon:**

No, no you are Lie to get access to my house to get the court order

**Nevil Gray:**

that will be dealt with

**Simon:**

Now this is another issue that I have year I have the videos of what has been going on. The first complaint that you have got on Lemmy's thing is **2016**

**Nevil Gray:**

I am not going to discuss it you are either going to allow me access or

**Simon:**

I am going to allow you access to my premises I have already told you that I am going to allow the access

**Nevil Gray:**

it's not up for dissociation

**Simon:**

year but you have already set me up, why did you lie

Simon

**Simon:**

may I ask you man to man

**Dad:**

Simon

**Nevil Gray:**

May I suggest that you listen to me now or I will call the police

**Simon:**

year but why did you lie I am asking you

**Nevil Gray:**

Right I am going to ask you once more

**Simon:**

yes, come in come in

Simon

**Simon:**

Come in come in to the house, come in to the house why did you lie and say I chased you to your car

**Nevil Gray:**

I suggest you shut it

**Simon:**

why

**Nevil Gray:**

I am not prepared to talk

Simon, Simon

**Simon:**

why did you set me up?

**Nevil Gray:**

you will have the opportunity to explain it at court

**Simon:**

I got video evidence of them lot banning at me before **2016**

**Nevil Gray:**

I am going to say now that I am not going to discuss it

Simon, Simon

**1:22**

**Simon:**

I have got video evidence

**Nevil Gray:**

Do not talk to me

**Simon:**

I am allowed to talk to you, you are coming into my house. Come in. I am saying that you are welcome I am saying that you have got access

**Banks:**

Calm down

**Simon:**

I am allowed to talk to you about this house and what I am talking to you about is being assaulted you have got an Enfield Badge on you. you have got a line manager year and I am telling you now that I have got video evidence of this lot trying to kill me in my house and I have been asking you lot to protect me

I am not willing to discuss this with you

**Simon:**

year before **2016**

**Nevil Gray:**

I am not going to discuss it

**Simon:**

I am a smart brother I got evidence of this guy the other day trying to set me up

**1:46**

**Simon:**

I got video evidence, I recorded you the other day Let them all just come in

**Simon:**

OK, Come in come in

**Banks:**

can we just concentrate on the business in hand today and just get an inspection done year?

**Simon:**

year of course Sir I am a smart man and I would like you to see the things that he wants to do in my house

it's all right do not worry

I think there might be a stop barrel here

**Plumber:**

we are going to have to move this

**Plumber:**

we are going to have to move this

**Simon:**

year do what you want

**2:08**

**Simon:**

year do what you want, you are free to do what you want now that you have entered into this house

there is one stop cock down the bottom and it only controls my flat and my flat only

**Mother:**

anything that needs repairs you can take photos of

**Nevil Gray:**

OK

**Simon:**

Brother come and look at this video evidence and see what they have been doing to me inside of my house

**Mother:**

No Simon he is not going to

**Simon:**

Yes, but I am asking this other gentleman he seems like a wise man. Can I show you one thing? sorry

**Simon:**

I made a diary containing every day that they have been attacking me. That gate does not work, that gate does not work look take a picture of here it for show, look there is metal plate going across here you cannot lock it, can you also take a picture of here

**Nevil Gray:**

this gate is not allowed

**Simon:**

no, it is allowed to be here it is for show, I am allowed anything in my house I want the gate is DE commissioned

**Nevil Gray:**

Right I am not going to go down this road any more

Simon, Simon

**2:51**

take a full picture of the thing here

I have not finished taking pictures

Right but can you take a picture of here and prove that it cannot lock

Right do you want me to go to my car and get the order

Go and get the order

Can I have a copy of the order  
you are using an order against me you lot set me  
up for the first Asbo  
year what is an Asbo  
Simon calm down  
and the time stamps are wrong and there is no key  
witness  
now you set me up for the second Asbo which I  
have got the videos here

**3:13**

and they killed my baby  
they bang till I killed my baby  
in my girl stomach and I got all the medical notes  
and all of the SMS here  
and you lot are bios I been asking you since **2014**  
writing to the

**Simon:**

writing to the MP's I got 20 letters to the MP's  
Simon calm down  
I have asked you three times now

**Simon:**

I am taking to this fellow year I am not talking to  
you

OK you are talking to me I am going to phone  
Enfield council

I am not talking to you I am talking to this  
gentleman

Sir what is your name I am Mr Simon Cordell

I am Mr Ebanks

Mr Ebanks can I shake your hand or not?

year of course

now can I invite you into my house for two  
seconds, while they do what they want to do

To be honest I am here to sort this out  
year

so, if you are here to come and sort it out come  
and have a look at this then year

look at this video evidence of what they are doing  
to me fam and look at this diary of what I made of  
every day year

**3:45**

of what Enfield Council have done to me year

Pass that to me and I will put it over here

this whole conversation is being recorded here of  
what you are doing

you are a liar you said that I chased you to your  
car

and I have got video evidence of when you set me  
up

Simon stop he has said that he does not want to speak to

**Simon:**

Talk to me

**04:01**

What are you recording me?

**Mother:**

yes, we are

Right I am going to call the police

For what you are in my house

you have not got my permission

you do not know how to use the laws

you have not got my consent

4:05

you do not know how to use the law

Right you have not got my consent and we have got a court order

I have let you into my house

and you are continuing to talking

I am allowed to you are a person in my house

right I am not giving you consent

do not tell me not to speak in my own house

Simon turn the recorder of

do not tell me I am not allowed to speak in my own house

turn the recorder of and leave it please

I am allowed to speak in my own house

Turn the phone off

they can't tell me that I am not allowed recording equipment inside of my own house

can you stop please

he can't tell me that it is my premises it my human rights Article 3 you are not allowed to get degraded or humiliated any state official Article 3 of my human Rights

Article 2 the right to life

Article 13 the right to a private and family life

you forged paperwork all ready to get the injunction order already to get

Simon Calm down

You forge paperwork to get an injunction order against me

Simon please calm down

there is no problem with the water

there is nothing wrong with my flat

There is just running water pipes

there is nothing wrong with my flat

there is a valve there that should not be

that has been there since I moved into this flat

year I am not accusing you

year

I have had about twenty survivors in here

Simon calm down now

5:02

Dad all of this needs to be on the recordings so that people can see what they are doing to me.

are these water pressure tall right on your sink?

Simon can you check the cold water

my water pressure went down a little while ago

Lorraine

and it keep being a problem but they come out and put new stop cocks outside

year

and it sort of started to fix the problems

and is it alright now

year my water is back to normal as well but I was suffering

Lorraine

yep

year I have got nothing wrong here mine is fresh

year, year but you have got to appreciate we have

got to find out why this is all happening

year but that is their own problem, she has been attacking me

21:53 pm

**05:31**

she killed my baby she's got adult son that lays upstairs yeah, the same age as me and they bang something about my medical notes

Lorraine come her for a minute

I got all of my medical notes to the clinic proving that I never had any disease or nothing year

I protected the family and looked after them year

and then they sit there banning and banging and banging

until they killed my kid

I got another woman in here and got her pregnant and they banged again till they killed her as well

year

her baby and I got all the evidence of it all

**Simon:**

you talk to him

I have not done nothing wrong in here this is my home I treat it like a family home

I had at thirteen-year relationship in here

I have never had a party

I have never had any arguments

I paint it and look after it

I walk into other people's council houses and they are ruined year



you should see the hard work that I am doing I  
built a model Constitution to protect the people  
I have built a charity

**Simon:**

and they have banged and destroyed my charity

**Simon:**

He lied and set me up

**Simon:**

He is writing an Asbo  
the first Asbo is already forged

**Simon:**

and now you are forging the second Asbo as well  
I got diary of 2500 days and I record evidence on  
most of them days

blank

you have lied and said that I chased you to your  
car and I have got the video evidence of it

Right

I am taking you lot to court and when we go to  
court, I am going to play it all and prove that I  
never chased you to your car

year I showed you my medical notes I showed  
you

Tell him to calm down

**Simon:**

on that day I showed you my medical notes and  
you run away when I showed you my medical  
notes

**Simon:**

and that is what I done I showed you my medical  
notes and you run

you run

you run like a scarred cat

**Simon:**

you run because you know what you are doing to  
me

Simon, just calm down and let them sit down

let them just check

just keep it down

I got it all on type

he has been, the council can I just show you  
something please

He is setting me up he is lying and saying that I  
chased him to his car the other day dad this guy  
the council are saying that my son never  
complaints in and I have only printed of a few that  
are here and these are just a few year

take the pipe from here to there and break it off  
and put a house pipe on to there and see what the  
pressure is like if the pressure is good from there

to there then they got a blockage then the lady needs to get her stop cock checked

Right

Can you see that like this one here can you see that point coming out of the floor that is your mains coming from outside

tea is of for us this is his flat then he goes up.

Same thing next floor

His done the job his got the job.

My son the council seem to be saying that they have nothing on their computers in regards to complaints that is 2017

from my understanding that is a different case going on from then

No but my son has been complaining about what the neighbours have been doing to him, right they are saying that they have got no complaints on the system

Right who did you chat to everyone

Everyone she contacted everyone the MPs

I actually put the complaint up very high

Right look at all of these this is **2015** year

No one has addressed anything and this is just a few weeks

I have only been in the job for a few weeks

The council are doing nothing why are you alright year?

I am recording it and then transcribing it to paper and then it goes into my book what happens everyday

**8:12**

the council are actual saying

well the council said that

the council are actually saying that they have got no records of anything it seems like a load of stuff has been deleted

Look at this sir look at what they are doing to me Simon leave that no

Yes, but look at what they are doing to m, look at what they are doing to me in my yard

How do I say it we do not have the authenticity to delete things of the record?

look at what they are doing to me fam

look what they are doing watch this watch this

**Simon:**

watch what all of these neighbours are doing to me

**mum:**

Simon turn it of

**Simon:**

this is all dated before what they done to me year  
they killed my baby

Simon stops

Enfield council won't protect me, they killed my  
baby year

you let them kill my baby I got the evidence year  
look what they are doing to me when I am  
working in my own house year

I got my medical note I got everything I never had  
anything wrong with me

the government set me up year

there is no witness there is no time stamps on the  
other injunction and now you are trying to get  
another injunction on me fam

what is going on fam?

I look after my house I look after the people I got  
as model Constitution I done everything

did you put this kitchen in?

no, it was like this

they come here and they offered to put a new  
kitchen in but they said Simon this is better than  
your other kitchen keeps this kitchen

so, when the council come here, they said that  
they are keeping this kitchen year and I said OK  
they said if I want them to put a new kitchen in,  
they will put a new kitchen in

year

you can look at my diary other here

Simon just leave it

and that is it year thank you I am glad that you  
take them pictures year of that because I have  
been asking you lot since **2014** and the MP's to  
protect me

they come and fitted a new kitchen in this house  
look this was fitted before I come here and the  
council know I have had about 50 survivors here  
taking pictures of it all they offered me a brand-  
new kitchen and I said no that I do not want the  
kitchen I said that I am going to keep this kitchen  
time 07:42

**09:56**

because this is what needs to be in court  
he shook my hand and agreed that I can keep this  
kitchen

I know but by you accepting to keep this kitchen it  
takes you of the decent homes do you know that  
No, it does not they said to me that they want me  
to keep this kitchen

they turned around and said that this kitchen is far better than the one that they were going to install the way it works that may be the case but what it basically means is that when you became a tenant if this kitchen was here and it was none standard hmm in my experience and I have got a lot of experience because of its my job I never installed this year carry on so, if I came into the property if I get into a property say that if if you can be a decent person if you won't and I hope that you can because I am a good person here and I do not want to get you into trouble year carry on if I go into a property say you are a new tenant yes and I was showing you around the property and it was a none standard kitchen you would have two options

**19:52 time**

You would have the option to have it replaced which would be erm, it would have to comply with the voice family we are working on hospital year we are pursuing the voice family which is what turn this of Simon because I cannot hear what he is saying any time that I have been up to their house I have got all of the recordings, every time and everything alright just stop now when we come into your property after it has been tenanted and look and there is a none standard kitchen in there in a decent home you have to understand that they work on a job when they came in and they were doing the boiler the kitchen and the bathroom em this was em home year I am getting to that what you have is decent homes they turned around and said they turned around and said to my son

**Simon:**

Fam, look at this year

**Mum:**

No Simon please I am trying to talk

decent homes will work on externals  
I am not having this  
the externals will be doors windows  
20:15 time

**[00:11:29]**

I am fuming I am sorry dad but you have not had to sit in here for all of these days while they have been banging at me  
I can't work I cannot do anything and this man had forged a warrant to get into my home and he is also trying to put another Asbo on me and I am supposed to have respect for him  
I listen to what he wants and do what they have requested but as a person I do not think that he is a good person  
yes correct  
his bad he is poison he is a liar  
well I am talking about the ones that come and done the kitchen the bathroom  
just one property on his own and he has got a dog  
Simon will you behave  
Dad listen I am not even legally allowed to be homeless  
that is what it says in the first injunction / Asbo I am not allowed to go to any squatted buildings or anything I am not even allowed to be homeless and now they are taking my home of me and I have not done anything wrong  
all of it needs to be on audio this will show how serious what is going on  
he is refusing to take any acknowledgement towards the videos that I am showing them of them lot attacking me  
Let them talk  
they actually turned around and said to him that this is a much better kitchen than what we were going to be putting in  
I do not care I am going to ruin their life's  
I am going to destroy them  
**Simon:**  
I am going to go online and show my diary and any one that has done anything bad or touched me you are going to ruin who's life's  
anybody that has touched me from Enfield council and  
I am just going to remind you that I am an officer of Enfield Council  
year and I have not done nothing wrong I have got a diary

I have got a diary a legal diary  
Simon stops  
that I am going to show the truth about  
**Simon:**  
Simon calm down  
So, going back to the kitchen for a moment, they  
will then take you of the program  
the kitchen the life spam of the kitchen will then  
be twenty-five years  
Right OK  
So, every twenty-five years we program that in  
well no one has said that to my son  
Every twenty-five years we program a new  
kitchen in  
year  
so,  
say for an example which need to be re  
programmed in the year of 2000 it will be  
programmed in again in the year of 2025  
Right with you  
So, if this kitchen if they came out in the year of  
200 hypercritically and you decided to keep the  
kitchen  
I believe it was in about the year of **2013** till **2014**  
when they come out  
so, right **2013**  
2026  
2028 maybe  
oh, year, year, year  
so, 2028 next  
right with you  
so, you will be of the program  
well they did not say that to my son  
in between that time when of when you are not  
having the kitchen done, as your landlord we are  
responsible  
I will buy a new house soon anyway  
I have got intentions of working hard  
**Simon:**  
we will carry out the repairs  
the problem with and in accordance to our repairs  
policy  
hmm  
we won't carry out repairs for kitchens that we  
have not installed  
well can I explain  
Fam look at this diary year

just so you can see with a glimpse of your own eyes year because many people have not seen this yet and this is their problem

**Simon:**

This is who tried to kill Simon, year, it's a diary here. Every one of these chapters is a day of my life and what they done to me and this is built from hard core evidence all of my emails time stamped. I have used all of my phone messages extracted and this is now why I want them all arrested and is all about what the council officers have done to me, year and every one of these is about what they have done to me. Can you see how many days are missing only a couple of days in this whole thing and these are the people who have attacked me. My neighbours, year.

**Simon:**

this is every day I have got 100% in writing in traditional words I got all my grammar going well so that I could build a new model Constitution and charity year

**Simon:**

can I show you something?

**Banks:**

alright

**Mother:**

well can I explain when they were coming out and I will show you something else that I won't you to take a note of in a second

**Mother:**

when they come out, they turned around and said to my son that this was a far better kitchen than what the council would be putting in so, he would be better of keeping it so my son agreed to that

**Mother:**

if you could come in for a second, I will show you  
Man:

I do not need to

**Mother:**

no, no, I was just carrying on from what you had said about the improvements, yes which the council have seen as they have sent survivor after survivor

14:25

**Mother:**

My son did

**Mother:**

em

**Mother:**

I do not know I think he actually did

**Mother:**

I know that the council has said each time that they have come in here that there is no problem with this so, if you find that there is a problem which has only just been raised over the last past couple of months

Man:

right it is my job as legal disrepair to challenge it

**Mother:**

right if you think that there is a problem with it, I will get this wall replaced

**Mother:**

year no problem what so ever

**Banks:**

so, what happened with it

**Simon:**

it was like this

**Mother:**

there was not a wall here

Man:

there should have been a wall here and a frame here and a fire door there

**Simon:**

but I have lived here for fifteen years the council have come in here and allowed for it to happen they put all the pipes here, they had about twenty survivors here

Man:

Mr. Cordell I can only comment on what I can see

Man:

so

that is nothing I have done nothing wrong you have come into my home to try and rape me just so that you can cover up everything

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

you are setting me up you have lied to get a warrant to come into my house and said that I have chased you to your car. I never chased you to your car

Man:

is that got asbestos in it

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

are you saying that I chased you to your car?



Man:

have you had an asbestos survey done?

**Simon:**

the guy is fake

Man:

Simon have you ever had an asbestos survey done

**Simon:**

I believe they done it, anything that they have wanted to do they have had access

**Mother:**

year I believe he had them done because he had loads of assessments done

Man:

Right

**Simon:**

All of my medical notes are in here all the police do you know that the police are on the phone spitting at me going fuck you black bartered going "per", I got all of the recordings, listen to Lemmy

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

no let them here them self's

**Mother:**

Basically, as I stated in my emails to the council the flat was suffering from damp in the property since he has moved in, I will show you some of the conditions, that wall, there is still a problem here, this is just some of the pictures

**Simon:**

let me show them dad what time it really is because they wrong in what they are doing @Not protecting me"

**Simon:**

If they had listened to the emails that me and mother had sent **then my baby would not be dead**, they never protected me

**Dad:**

Simon this is not the right time

**Simon:**

when I showed them evidence that I?

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

Enfield Council have got the **blame for my baby being dead** year as far as I am concerned year

**Simon:**

I have been writing to them all the MP's and everything and you lot have not done anything and

now you lot are following up complaints from the  
16th 2016

**Simon:**

I have got videos of what they done to me

**Mother:**

Alright hold on

**Mother:**

Simon, Simon, Simon stop a second

**Simon:**

Videos after videos I have got phone calls after  
phone calls asking the council to protect me

**Simon:**

phoning the council and police asking them to  
please protect me and they are saying you lying  
you are brown down the phone to me

**Simon:**

You are an immigrant yourself,

Man:

Sorry

**Simon:**

you are an immigrant yourself you should  
understand how I am made to feel

**Mother:**

Simon stops

[00:16:40]

Man:

You want to stop acting Prejudice

**Simon:**

Prejudice I can't I have got my father here

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

you come into this country or family did and got  
citizenship

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

if people come and started to discriminate against  
your kids because of the colour of their skin you  
should also get upset

**Dad:**

Simon, what you are doing is wrong

**Simon:**

No dad leaves me dad, let me live my own life

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

its ant wrong year it's the same about I am a  
brown boy on the block and that is all scribbled  
other my paperwork and that I am a black cunt

**Simon:**

I am a black boy occupier

**Simon:**

I do not have a black group if I was [part of a black boy on the block occupation I would be a part of the kkk too I am a mixed race

**Dad:**

Simon

[00:17:13]

**Simon:**

scribbled all in my paperwork year scribbled every were

**Dad:**

what are you doing?

**Simon:**

putting it all on audio so that when I put it in my book it is all in my book dad, that I told these blokes and no one could hear what I am saying.

**Dad:**

will

you stop because you are all other it telling me to stop and this is got to go into my book as it is the truth of what really happened

**Dad:**

year but do not point it out

**Simon:**

Is there a problem with my flat?

**Plumber:**

as far as I can tell you are alright, I just want to test the pressure coming into the building

**Simon:**

the flat is in good condition year

**Plumber:**

year

**Simon:**

They are taking the piss.

**Simon:**

I swear to god I was working do you know what happened year I was working I was throwing parties year doing my little thing, year. I started to build a festival and a new Constitution for the people and all that year, I had a business partner. I got nicked for a gazebo that they found gone missing out of one of the buildings they said it come out of a building So, they put me on bail conditions for a year, I am not allowed to leave, I am not allowed to do this, I am not allowed to do that and it ruined my life, a bit year. After I won, I gave a receipt out of a till machine and bust the case. year, and it showed that I brought this and I

won the case, they expected me to go to prison for four years, year. I walked out of my house and I had lost my girl from thirteen years because of it, year. I went out of my house, year, met another girl, started looking after her I was well happy in life with her, started to have a family with her and everything, year. She goes to get some check or something, she came back moaning about a spot on the top of her ass, year, its nothing me and her were looking after each other

"Background noise sound Enfield Council Employee"

Shame

**Simon:**

I spoke to my next-door neighbour Stain because he was like a father to me and he starts telling this other drunken woman that he is getting dunk with. The next thing I know is that Ozzie starts phoning the police and they start sending the doctors out

**Mother:**

that does not actually work, they disconnected it when they done this work

**Simon:**

they throw a massive Asbo outside of my front door year and now this Asbo accuses me of being ten other people year ten people who through parties one after the other. So, they tried to turn me into a super grass, year. I basically said go away bugger of you lot you dirty cops

[00:18:59]

**Simon:**

I proved that there was a section 144 I

**Simon:**

you have kept up with what is going on haven't you

**Plumber:**

Yes

**Simon:**

so, if there is a section on the door and the cops are writing that in there statements they have got no right to come into the house into the house basically unless they can prove a commercial company is running and they refused to do that year they could not prove it. So, the next thing that I know because I noticed all of the time stamps are wrong and that they never had any signatures at the bottom of the statements.

**Simon:**

do you want a hand?

[00:19:27] till

[00:20:02]

Mother & Man Chatting

Bad Sound

**Simon:**

why are you taking that of?

**Simon:**

so, you are coming in, what is your name because you are coming in to let them attack me

**Plumber:**

No, I am not

**Simon:**

so, have you seen the video evidence now of what I have got of them lot coming in an attacking me and they are using that as a viscous weapon, to attack me.

**Plumber:**

I am just a plumber,

**Simon:**

so, just hold of for a second, you do not have to go all out with it, this guy is a lemon for what they represent for themselves, year. Just do the job you need to do I have got respect for you there is nothing wrong with that part there, year

**Simon:**

this family upstairs has got a baby. These people they have got a new baby up there about three years old and they have been bagging at me for three years, year. They are not even secure tenants. I am a secure tenant a British Citizen and I know my Human Rights, Yes, they are violating my life, year and this council will not protect me and they will not protect the rest of the Estate or the people on it

[00:20:41]

Time 16:15

**Simon:**

I have got a new Constitution look at this what I have built for all the people like you have a little look.

This is a.

**Plumber:**

I need to turn the water of

Plumbers Assistant:

year, I need to turn the water of one sec, have you got the screw driver, alright I will turn it off for you

[00:20:52]

Plumbers Assistant:

year you your head gone

**Mother:**

I have got some at my own house, WHICH IS FOR THE SAME hmm

Plumbers Assistant:

Is there a valve switch?

**Banks:**

year

**Banks:**

Yes, it's on

Plumbers Assistant:

is it on?

**Banks:**

year

[00:21:11]

**Simon:**

they are taking the piss

[00:21:19]

**Simon:**

They killed my baby and you lot are not going to do anything about it, you represent Enfield Council and I am showing you video evidence right now of them attacking me of them attacking me are you going to get her arrested are you going to talk to your line managers Sir

**Simon:**

What is your name again? you are in my house what is your name again

**Mother:**

Nevil Gray

**Simon:**

Nevil Gray, I have shown you a video now year

**Mother:**

Simon let him just do his job he does not want to see the videos

**Simon:**

Yes, but he works for Enfield Council, year and it is all on recording now and he set me up the other day for a thing on the 16th year for the 16th

**Simon:**

now you have seen the Emails

**Nevil Gray:**

Can I go

**Simon:**

now you have seen the Emails from before and are you feeling different about it

**Nevil Gray:**

Excuse me

**Simon:**

That you lot have not protected me, are you feeling different why are you in my house

**Mother:**

Simon stops

**Simon:**

have you not seen the emails are you not feeling different now, do you feel different at all, do you, do you, do you see how clean my house is?

**Dad:**

Si

**Simon:**

do you feel different fam?

**Simon:**

why are you in my house for you ant in everyone else house like this do not trip over Fam I have listened

**Simon:**

Do you know what you are a good chapter in my book you are, you are a good chapter that is what you are

**Dad:**

Simon

**Simon:**

A good chapter in my book, you're a good chapter the public is going to love you

[00:22:22]

**Simon:**

the public is going to love your fam

**Mother:**

yes, I can hear him

**Mother:**

he is always like this he keeps it on, you are just going to have to keep the television on

**Plumber:**

Is the tap still opened?

**Nevil Gray:**

No that is fine I am just saying for future

Plumber Assistant:

All right leave that on for his baby

**Nevil Gray:**

OK err not going to switch it of his not going to last long 10 minutes

**Nevil Gray:**

I just wanted to check year because offersley I will just have to raise some orders, sorry, I will have to raise some orders to get it looked at

**Nevil Gray:**

Hmm

**Simon:**

I built a model Constitution I built charity's and they destroyed it I put a million pound into that company. They banged and banged and banged, I wrote to the councils and the MP's. I have got

thirty friends who have stayed in this house that say that they got assaulted

**Mother:**

Simon stops

**Man:**

Can we go into the bedroom?

**Mother:**

Yes, you can

**Simon:**

thirty friends and they have all done witness statements and the police will not do anything about it and you lot as well

**Mother:**

Simon stops

**Simon:**

no, his got an Enfield Council badge around him and I want to know why Enfield Council members let this happen when we are writing to the MP's

**Plumber:**

are you all right in there?

**Simon:**

And they are in my house right now why are you in my house now over this but Lemmy will not come here over them killing my baby, why won't Lemmy Nwabuisi come to this house when I am asking year

**Mother:**

all of this was completed and all done

Man:

and there were problems in here as well

**Mother:**

this is where main problem was, he was not allowed in his room for over a year

**Simon:**

the flat is OK there is nothing wrong with the flat  
[00:23:27]

Plumber Assistant:

your cool year

Man:

Mutter

Plumber Assistant:

**Yeah, there dead**

**Simon:**

year, I have looked after the flat I have kept it clean I have kept it managed

**Simon:**

this is all the festival paperwork I built over there:

**Mother:**

Simon stops

**Simon:**



Model Constitution

Builder:

It's in the bag

**Simon:**

They cannot put me down for this

Plumber Assistant:

Have you got one on your van?

**Plumber:**

I will run out now

**Plumber: There dead**

**Simon:**

these lot broke into my house to build a case against me have you not seen the emails and how many times I asked for help

**Mother:**

Simon stops

**Simon:**

why are you helping them I am being realistic, be realistic with what is going on I have shown loads of emails

**Mother:**

May I ask what is going on

**Nevil Gray:**

He tried asking me why I have not taken a picture of that

**Simon:**

Because you are going to get it repaired

**Simon:**

year but why are you in my house in the beginning like you won't be here, so, you or none of you lot will come here over me phoning you lot 100 times and Lemmy won't come here. He has just put a forged injunction order against me, year. why won't none of you lot come here and watch the video evidence and protect me, why won't you lot protect me, why are you here to degrade me and not protect me.

**Mother:**

They do they keep banging at him from upstairs

**Simon:**

Sorry fam man

**Banks:**

Calm down

**Banks:**

Yes seriously

**Simon:**

Yes, but he lied the other day

**Banks:**

but after this has all been sorted out

**Simon:**

Yes, but he lied the other day

**Banks:**

after we have done the inspection, we will take a look into the issues that you are on about

**Simon:**

year, thank you

**Banks:**

year, but you have got to keep calm

**Simon:**

Do you know what do you know the only reason that this is year it is because he lied?

**Mother:**

I know that in my house I have asbestos

**Banks:**

remember that there is an Injunction against you

**Simon:**

Yes, that is because they want to set me up for another five years but I am innocent, remember my book fam

**Banks:**

you do not want the police to come

**Simon:**

Fam the police will not touch me because do you know what they have just done, year. The police set me up they scribbled in my thing that I am a black boy on the block, year.

[00:24:52]

**Simon:**

They forced me to court for some Asbo, year.

What is for the organisation of illegal raves, they forgot to arrest me for something that is illegal, year. What they tried to do is set me up for ten of my friends, for throwing parties when and around while I was on curfew for that gazebo in the back garden. Right and I looked at the paper-work and I noticed that there is a section in their statements and on the door once it is on the door it a place of residence, so, they have to prove that it is a commercial business being run inside there and they haven't so I should win the case like that and you forgot to arrest me for something that is illegal, they knew that they was in trouble because they had forged the paper-work. I can prove they forged it because look I have got the court transcripts the next time that I looked at it I noticed that all the time stamps are wrong.

Now I looked at the members of the public and this is all over sixteen people who got keep up overnight for one night year and now I am doing years for it year the maximum sentence is six

months do three months in prison and somehow I am doing eight years for it year including the case for the year for the burglary. I cannot even go to warehouse night club or anywhere I cannot do anything, I noticed, I looked at the paper -work year and I noticed see the signatures at the bottom or if I take a statement of you and you put your signature at the bottom of it if you refuse to go to court then there is no case for me to answer, these people refused to sign the signatures and plus on top of refusing to sign they refused to attend to court and these lot, fifteen police officers went to court a forced it against me year  
I know that I have won the case 100% so clearly  
[00:25:47]

**Note: OVERLAPPING CONVERSATION**

**Mother:**

Right OK then

**Plumber:**

this flat is alright

**Mother:**

Right OK then

**Plumber:**

But I have just got to check from there to there and that valve should not be in there so, I might have to take that out and put a little bit of pipe in

**Nevil Gray:**

year, so if you want to do that now

**Mother:**

No problem, so that might be what is causing the problem all along, that valve

**Plumber:**

year, what is happening

**Mother:**

so why did none of all the other surveyors not say this before

**Nevil Gray:**

because I needed to access the premises to see it

**Mother:**

year but he has had so many surveyors out in regards to this water pressure, they have taken photos they have done everything, they have turned the stop cock of they

**Nevil Gray:**

the issue is now let's just move on

**Mother:**

it is ridiculous

**Nevil Gray:**

I am not saying that there is a wrong or a right but  
obesely if you're not happy with what has been  
discussed and what I put in the statement and  
everything else you will have your day in court  
let's just leave it to that.

**Mother:**

when basically I have had surveyors out year you  
can hear all of these pipes are really banging so  
badly. The surveyors have actually seen it and I  
have got so many emails saying that nothing has  
been done in regards to this pipe work, the  
surveyors actually see what it was banging like.

**Nevil Gray:** [00:25:47]

Sorry I just need to look in to the back garden

**Simon:**

Look how many days are in here year

**Mother:**

the dog is out in the back garden

**Simon:**

look how many days are here year these are all  
days that I have been attacked by them

**Mother:**

I will say this, see all of this it is from next door  
[00:26:25]

**Nevil Gray:**

What is from next door

**Mother:**

see all of the garden all of this in this coming over,  
with regards to that you will have to speak to the  
neighbour because we are not allowed to cut it  
down, unless we get permission, because it is  
there property

[00:26:29]

**Plumber:**

he is smart

**Simon:**

there is over 2500 chapters year of everyday of  
everyday is accountable for

Plumber assistant:

year

[00:26:34]

**Plumber:**

he won it

**Simon:**

from **2011** and on wards and here is a bit from my  
earlier Adolescent and from **20122** straight on  
wards

[00:26:39]

**Simon:**

all of it is just built straight from evidence

**Nevil Gray:**

what it is

**Mother:**

because he wants to cut it all back but I have said to him that he cannot unless they give him permission

**Nevil Gray:**

You can cut it back on his side of the boundary

**Mother:**

right, OK then

**Nevil Gray:**

and he must not keep what he has cut

**Mother:**

so, what if he just chucks it back over the garden, he will just complain

**Nevil Gray:**

Right my suggestion is that you write to him obey might be able to help you out with this.

**Nevil Gray:**

write to the neighbourhood write to obey

**Mother:**

yes, it is

**Nevil Gray:**

is it a council tenant next door?

**Mother:**

yes, I believe so

**Banks:**

right OK, then obey will need to deal with them

**Mother:**

year

**Banks:**

Oh, the front garden is it

**Mother:**

because we been told that we are not allowed to cut this down because it is his property

[00:27:23]

**Simon:**

I am like a prisoner in my own home I cannot walk down the streets because of all of these time stamps and because I have caught these coppers and they gave me a ten-o clock curfew. I am not allowed to give no amps or nothing to no one personal or otherwise unless I have got Enfield Councils signature year, and then Enfield Council let these lot bang at me and do all of this to me when I am building a Constitution and now they want me to give them all of my hard work and trust in them we are better of independent on our own doing our own thing if these lot are these sort of crocks. I never done nothing wrong year. I

swear I am the politest person they change me for the worse, year. I swear to god year

**Nevil Gray:**

Generally, what it is you would cut of their side of the boundary

**Banks:**

or you can contact just write to us at south port office Green Towers

**Mother:**

Hmm, can you write the address down or even just an email so that I can just send it over to you I prefer doing it by email if possible

**Banks:**

Give me your email and I can give you the details

**Mother:**

You have already got my email

**Banks:**

err year, OK

**Mother:**

Lorraine 32

**Banks:**

year, alright

**Banks:**

I will do that tomorrow or when I get back to the office

**Mother:**

year

**Banks:**

I will make some enquires and I will get back to you

**Mother:**

wonderful

**Banks:**

alright, that is in respect to the garden year,

**Simon:**

the police are coming here tomorrow

**Mother:**

look how much it has over grown it has started to take over the garden

**Simon:**

the police are coming here tomorrow and they are going to take statements and watch video evidence and hopefully arrest every one of these neighbours

**Dad:**

Simon

[00:28:26]

**Mother:**

I believe that is a copy of the council tenancy

**Banks:**

Mutter

**Mother:**

Hold on this is, I do not know what number page it is on.

**Nevil Gray:**

Obey, when we leave will you just put that on there

**Banks:**

Yes

**Nevil Gray:**

It will be easier

**Banks:**

what I will do if you write down this address

**Mother:**

what have I got to do?

**Simon:**

he is the only one that never banged at me but he is the one that phoned up the police and said all of this about Shannon and then the police used all of this Shannon and desies stuff about me

**Mother:**

alright shhh

**Simon:**

he is the one that made the phone call and he is the one that brought this method on, he never banged at me thought]

**Mother:**

Lady good boy good girl

**Simon:**

all he done was make the phone call to the police which informed them

[00:28:59]

**Plumber:**

they set him up, he won it all

**Simon:**

and that is how they twisted my whole life up

**Plumber:**

see what his pressure is like

**Simon:**

I got the recordings of the clinic and on top of that I have also got the recordings of the

**Banks:**

If you contact that address and leave a message of what we talked about I will look in to it

**Mother:**

wonderful because we were told that we were not allowed to touch that and look at how much it has over grown

**Banks:**

well you can cut the over grown bits

**Mother:**

but are they going to say that we are going to get into trouble?

**Simon:**

you should here the audio

Plumber assistant:

Mutter you want me to move that for you, two secs

**Plumber:**

well that sounds good

**Simon:**

Lemmy is in trouble

[00:29:27]

**Simon:**

Lemmy is your friend and he is in trouble

**Plumber:**

it is on

**Mother:**

and then what we can just put it over there and not get into trouble

**Nevil Gray:**

well get all of that noted

**Simon:**

the recordings that I have got of Lemmy is a lot do not do it without notice let Obey write to you first because he will need to check with his manager and make sure that it is done the right way first

**Mother:**

OK that is fine

**Simon:**

people what to look after me the right way or I am not going to look after them

**Mother:**

wonderful

**Banks:**

have you previously spoke to them about that getting cut back?

**plumber:**

Mutter

**Mother:**

I believe he has, yes

**Mother:**

because it is also when it is cut back a bit it is damaging my sons' fence

**Nevil Gray:**

Mutter

**Mother:**

because it is damaging my sons' fence

**Simon:**

it is not that bad problem low



[00:30:03]

**Plumber:**

are you ready year?

**Simon:**

Ozzie ant, Ozzie is just a prick for making the phone call and being a basted other than that he never banged at me that is the one good thing that I can say about him he never banged at me

[00:30:14]

Not finished

**Mother:**

there is still a problem here

[00:16:03]

### The banging Started!

#### Si Note:

1

2

3

#### Summary!

#### Disrepair!

#### Time Spent Building.

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

12/08/2017

**1SI Injunction order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**12/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- George Quinton

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.  
Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

1

- **Still in doors**  
Working depressed!

--

1

**Still in doors**  
Working depressed!

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**13/08/2017**

**1SI Injunction order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**13/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.  
Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

### **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

### **Disrepair!**

### **Time Spent Building.**

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**14/08/2017**

**1SI Injunction order stage**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**14/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.  
Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

1

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

814. Neville Gary \_Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /

**Page Numbers:** 3387,3388,

2

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

815. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017

[SEC=OFFICIAL] /

**Page Numbers:** 3389,3390,3391,3392,

3

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

816. Neville Gary \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017

[SEC=OFFICIAL] /

**Page Numbers:** 3393,3394,3395,3396,

61

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

814. Neville Gary \_Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**14/08/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1486,1487,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

814. Neville Gary \_Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL

/ **Page Numbers:** 3387,3388,

**From:** Neville Gray [[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 14 August 2017 13:32

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Cc:** Obie Ebanks

**Subject:** Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** 740772 LBE V SIMON CORDELL.PDF; Cordell Letter 14082017.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine

Please see attached letter as requested. I have also sent a copy out in the post today. Please ensure Mr Cordell is also aware of the visit on Wednesday.

Kind regards

Neville Gray

Legal Disrepair Surveyor

[neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk)

[EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk)

For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield

Direct Dial: 0208 3758187

**Mobile:** 0758 0794213

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**From:** Jill Bayley  
**Sent:** 14 August 2017 11:57  
**To:** Neville Gray <[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)>  
**Subject:** Cordell - injunction

Dear Neville,  
Here is a copy of the injunction as requested.

Best wishes

Jill

Jill Bayley

Principal Lawyer, Safeguarding and Corporate Teams Legal Services,  
Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 6475

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

**Mobile:** 07930 858193

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building

**3388.**

strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

815. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3389,3390,3391,3392,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 14 August 2017 19:08

**To:** 'Neville Gray'

**Subject: RE:** Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Neville Gray

Thank you for the email with the attached documents as said on the phone today when you spoke to me, you did say the date would be Thursday 17/08/2017 at 14:00 hours that why I confirmed it so fast. But this was then changed to Wednesday 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours due to you saying you would not be there on the Thursday 17/08/2017 at 14:00 hours. When you changed the date to the Wednesday 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours I did say that I was due to attend the hospital and could this therefore be done on Friday which would have been the

18/08/**2017** which you replied no to. You will be attending 109 Burncroft Ave on the 16/08/**2017** at 14:00 hours; I just wanted you to confirm the time as you have not done so in your letter or email. As said on the phone the dog will be in the garden. I will have to cancelled my hospital date I was due to attend on the 16/08/**2017** so I can be there with my son, and before I do so I just wanted to confirm the time you stated on the phone with me today as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/**2017**. If this can be done as soon as possible as I will need to call the hospital in the morning. As you should be well aware my son has had many Surveyors to his flat, this has been over many years and I believe there have been around 4 in **2017** alone which were full inspections. Which none said there was a problem with my son's flat and repairs that needed doing. In fact, since 2007 when my son needed major works on his flat due to dump, work was never completed after many phones call's over years and years and inspections by many Surveyors when the Surveyors stated the work would be carried out work was still not carried out until I put a complaint in to Enfield council in **2015**. So, after all these Surveyors and inspections that have been carried out on my son's flat can you be a little more specific in why you would need to do a next full inspection of the flat what are you looking for to take pictures off? If repairs needed to be done, we would be contacting Enfield council Repair team. There seems to have only been a problem since you came to my son's flat on the 12/07/**2017**, you stated that all the Surveyors that had come out to my son's flat since Dec **2016** had not written any reports so you did not know what has and has not been done regarding the water pressure issue in the flats, you had also told the landlord this. Since Dec **2017** to date my son has allowed around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors into his flat regarding the water pressure, he has let in Thames Water more than once, and he allowed 2 private plumbers into his flat who said the landlord from 117 had asked them to check his flat which I wrote in an email dated 02/02/**2017**, all have said the issue is not coming from his flat? in Feb **2017** due to a letter my son got late in the day he called the repair team out himself to his flat because he could not take any more being blamed for everything that was going wrong in the block, when the out of hours team went my son told them what the issue was, they checked everything in my son's flat and once again confirmed the problem was not due to his flat. In **2015** I have emails stating all the repairs that needed to be done which had been reported to Enfield council by us that the surveyors who attended the inspections had reported back that all works had been carried out. There was also the issue with my son's heating when the major works was carried out in 2007 due to dump the heating had to be taken off the wall due to pipes leaking under the flooring, when the work was meant to have been completed they never put back the heating, in turn leaving my son with no heating in the flat from 2007 till **2015**, many calls were made regarding this surveyor after surveyor come out and said the heating would be done it never was, so in my complaint in **2015** this was included. I was horrified when I got a call from Enfield council in **2015** saying my son had removed all his pipe work from his flat and therefore, he would have to pay for the heating to be replaced, I was so upset at what had been said I said to the lady on the

**3390.**

please get a surveyor and manager round my son flat ASAP and the flooring can be lifted and you will see all the pipe work still in place, the lady then said no that fine we will replace the heating. Then the person came out to do the job he said to my son I don't know what Enfield council is going on about all the pipes work is here. He said that no one wanted to do the job due to what the council had said. He said this was a joke and not funny what Enfield Council had said. In **2016** I myself had a problem with my boiler surveyor came to my home, I do also know his name but do not want to get him in trouble, my son was staying at my home at the time, the surveyor looked at what needed to be done to my boiler, while he was there, he saw my son and knew him well due to how many times he had been out to my son's flat due

to the heating. he asked my son if his heating had been done and the reply was yes, and we told him what had been put on Enfield Council system my son removing all his pipe work, The surveyor laughed and said he had saw it on the system, we said why would anyone put that on the councils system when it could be checked to not be correct. He said he had no idea why it was put on there. The only reason I can see for this being added to Enfield council system is due to Enfield Council leaving my son with no heating from 2007 till **2015**. It is not due to my son not reporting repairs to Enfield Council as I believe when something is wrong, he does report issues like in **2016** when there was a fully blown leak from the flats above my son, again it seemed that it could not be worked out by Enfield Council were the leak had come from. As Enfield Council was saying it was coming from 117 and 117 said it was coming from 113. All I know that water was pouring into my son's flat and due to it and how wet the ceiling was they had to cut the power to the lights in the bathroom until it had all dried out. Does this seem like a person who does not allow the Council into his flat, he was unwell on the 12/07/**2017** which you were well aware off, and this was used against my son. Please can you confirm the time as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/**2017**.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Neville Gray [mailto:[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 14 August **2017** 13:32

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Cc:** Obie Ebanks

**Subject:** Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August **2017** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine

Please see attached letter as requested. I have also sent a copy out in the post today. Please ensure Mr Cordell is also aware of the visit on Wednesday.

Kind regards

Neville Gray

Legal Disrepair Surveyor

[neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk)

[EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk)

For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield

**3391,**

Direct Dial: 0208 3758187

**Mobile:** 0758 0794213

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**From:** Jill Bayley

**Sent:** 14 August **2017** 11:57

**To:** Neville Gray <[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject:** Cordell - injunction

Dear Neville,

Here is a copy of the injunction as requested.

Best wishes

Jill

Jill Bayley

Principal Lawyer, Safeguarding and Corporate Teams Legal Services,

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 6475

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

**Mobile:** 07930 858193

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files

**3392,**

transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

816. Neville Gary \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3393,3394,3395,3396,

**From:** Neville Gray [[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 14 August 2017 19:28

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Hello

This is correct 2 pm.

Regards

Neville

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 14, 2017, at 7:08 PM, Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)> wrote:

Dear Neville Gray

Thank you for the email with the attached documents as said on the phone today when you spoke to me, you did say the date would be Thursday 17/08/2017 at 14:00 hours that why I confirmed it so fast. But this was then changed to Wednesday 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours due to you saying you would not be there on the Thursday 17/08/2017 at 14:00 hours. When you changed the date to the Wednesday 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours I did say that I was due to attend the hospital and could this therefore be done on Friday which would have been the 18/08/2017 which you replied no to. You will be attending 109 Burncroft Ave on the 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours; I just wanted you to confirm the time as you have not done so in your letter or email. As said on the phone the dog will be in the garden. I will have to cancelled my hospital date I was due to attend on the 16/08/2017 so I can be there with my son, and before I do so I just wanted to confirm the time you stated on the phone with me today as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/2017. If this can be done as soon as possible as I will need to call the hospital in the morning. As you should be well aware my son has had many Surveyors to his flat, this has been over many years and I believe



there have been around 4 in **2017** alone which were full inspections. Which none said there was a problem with my son's flat and repairs that needed doing. In fact, since 2007 when my son needed major works on his flat due to damp, work was never completed after many phones calls over years and years and inspections by many Surveyors when the Surveyors stated the work would be carried out work was still not carried out until I put a complaint in to Enfield council in **2015**. So, after all these Surveyors and inspections that have been carried out on my son's flat can you be a little more specific in why you would need to do a next full inspection of the flat what are you looking for to take pictures off? If repairs needed to be done, we would be contacting Enfield council Repair team. There seems to have only been a problem since you came to my son's flat on the 12/07/**2017**, you stated that all the Surveyors that had come out to my son's flat since Dec **2016** had not written any reports so you did not know what has and has not been done regarding the water pressure issue in the flats, you had also told the landlord this.

Since Dec **2017** to date my son has allowed around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors into his flat regarding the water pressure, he has let in Thames Water more than once, and he allowed 2 private plumbers into his flat who said the landlord from 117 had asked them to check his flat which I wrote in an email dated 02/02/**2017**, all have said the issue is not coming from his flat. In Feb **2017** due to a letter my son got late in the day he called the repair team out himself to his flat because he could not take any more being blamed for everything that was going wrong in the block, when the out of hours team went my son told them what the issue was, they checked everything in my son's flat and once again confirmed the problem was not due to his flat. In **2015** I have emails stating all the repairs that needed to be done which had been reported to Enfield council by us that the surveyors who attended the inspections had reported back that all

**3394,3395,3396,**

**61**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

814. Neville Gary \_Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  
14/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 1486,1487,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492

--

**1486,**

**From:** Neville Gray <[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 14 August 2017 13:32

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Cc:** Obie Ebanks

**Subject:** Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** 740772 - [LBE V SIMON CORDELL.PDF](#),

[Cordell Letter 14082017.pdf](#)

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine

Please see attached letter as requested. I have also sent a copy out in the post today. Please ensure Mr Cordell is also aware of the visit on Wednesday.

Kind regards

Neville Gray

Legal Disrepair Surveyor

[neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk)

[EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk)

For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield

**Direct Dial:** 0208 3758187

**Mobile:** 0758 0794213

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**From:** Jill Bayley

**Sent:** 14 August 2017 11:57

**To:** Neville Gray <[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject:** Cordell - injunction

Dear Neville,

Here is a copy of the injunction as requested.

Best wishes Jill

Jill Bayley

Principal Lawyer, Safeguarding and Corporate Teams Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 6475

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

**Mobile:** 07930 858193

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**1487,**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Campaign**

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**1488,**

## Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant  
and London Borough Of Enfield, Claimant

London Borough Of Enfield  
P O Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA  
90615 ENFIELD 1

<b>In the County Court at Edmonton</b>	
<b>Claim Number</b>	D02ED073
<b>Claimant</b> (including ref.)	London Borough Of Enfield LS/C/LI/157255
<b>Defendant</b> (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell



**If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison**

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

**Before** Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

**Upon** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

1. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. This order shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.**

9. **Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on 21 August 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton,**  
59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.
10. Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

*You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information.*

**Dated** 9 August 2017

N110A

# Power of arrest

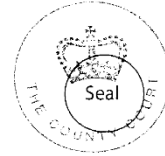
<b>Name of court</b> County Court at Edmonton	<b>Claim No.</b> D02ED073
<b>Claimant's name</b> (including ref.) The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)	
<b>Defendant's name</b> (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell	

Name of defendant

Mr. Simon Cordell

Defendant's address

109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
London  
EN3 7JQ



Date order made 9 / 8 / 2017 Name of judge Deputy District Judge Harris

**Order made under** (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)  
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:  
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary continue on a separate sheet)  
See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on 9 / 8 / 2017 and expires on the 8 / 8 / 2018

### Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014:-

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant  
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address  
PO Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

Claimant's phone number  
0208 3796438



3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.



1914 - 1918



Mr Simon Cordell  
109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
Middlesex  
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to : Neville Gray  
Surveyor  
Legal Disrepair  
Enfield Council  
36-44 South Mall  
London N9 0TN  
E-mail : [neville.gray@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:neville.gray@enfield.gov.uk)

Phone : 0208 375 8187  
Textphone :  
Fax :  
My Ref :  
Your Ref :  
Date : 14<sup>th</sup> August 2017

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: Complaint**

Further to my telephone conversation with your mother, I would like to attend your home on Wednesday 16<sup>th</sup> August 2017. The purpose of the visit will be to carry out a full inspection of your property during which photographs will be taken to evidence any works required. Taking photographs are standard for all inspections to accurately specify works etc.

Present at this inspection will be myself, Mr Ebanks (Neighbourhood Officer), and our contractor who will be on hand to carry out any works deemed immediately necessary although this will only be established during the inspection visit.

I would appreciate, you vacating your dog while we are visiting your property. I have emailed a copy of this letter to your mother attaching the Injunction Order dated the 9<sup>th</sup> August 2017 whereby we are required to give you 48 hours written notification to carry out routine inspections and necessary repairs.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'N. Gray'.

Neville Gray  
Surveyor  
Legal Disrepair

Enfield Council  
Civic Centre, Silver Street  
Enfield EN1 3XY



Phone: 020 8379 1000  
Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email [enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk)

**End of picture!**

## The banging Started!

### Si Note:

1

2

3

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

**15/08/2017**

**1SI Injunction order stage  
Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!  
Issues with Housing Disrepair!  
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -  
15/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
- 1
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
817. Neville Gary \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2 /  
**Page Numbers:** 3397,3398,3399,3400,3401,3402
- 2
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**



818. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2 /  
**Page Numbers:** 3403,3404,3405,3406,3407,3408,3409,3410

**62.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

62. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Inks 15-0-2017 -1-4191 15-08-2017 10-31 1

15/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1493

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

817. Neville Gary \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2

/ **Page Numbers:** 3397,3398,3399,3400,3401,3402,

**From:** Neville Gray [[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 15 August 2017 15:17

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2.00 PM [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your previous email of which I was only able to confirm the time of the inspection visit at that time due to the time that I had received your email, this being 7.08 pm. I do not recall stating to you that the visit was on Thursday of this week and apologise if you had misunderstood what I had advised you. As I am sure you will appreciate, resources are limited to coordinate a joint visit and as such the only available day are Wednesday of this week. Furthermore, please accept me apologise that I had not confirmed the time of the visit as was discussed with you on the telephone, this being 2.00 pm. This visit to your son's property has been delayed and therefore it would be beneficial to carry out this inspection as soon as possible hence why you had agreed during our telephone conversation to accommodate a visit on Wednesday. If you are unable to be present perhaps you can arrange for an alternative friend or family member to be present in your absence?

Thank you for confirming that your sons' dog will not be in the premises during the inspection visit. I am unable to comment at this time in respect of previous visits that have been carried out by other Surveyors. As you are aware, your son had refused access for me when I requested to look at the internal plumbing of his property. While I appreciate that this was an unannounced visit, we had attempted to facilitate this through you when you had attended at our request and again, he had refused. We later suggested an alternative date but due to a reported emergency we again attempted to gain access and this was again refused. The purpose of the inspection will be to carry out a full survey and all items of repairs can then be documented and in accordance with Enfield Council repair policy all identified repairs can then be raised as

necessary. As advised in my letter to your son, photographs are generally taken at all inspections to assist in raising

works and to evidence the general stock condition of our properties so that we are able to use such information in planning future refurbishment works in accordance with our planned works. The records that I do have do make reference to access difficulties when attempting to diagnose a pressure problem with the water supply affecting multiple properties and for this

reason, I would like to inspect your son's property as I had explained on my initial visit whereby access was denied. I hope this addresses the questions you have asked clarification in respect of with reference to the proposed inspection visits for tomorrow.

Kind regards

Neville Gray

Legal Disrepair Surveyor

[neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk)

[EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk)

**3398,**

For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield

Direct Dial: 0208 3758187

**Mobile:** 0758 0794213

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**From:** Neville Gray

**Sent:** 14 August 2017 19:28

**To:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject: Re:** Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hello

This is correct 2 pm.

Regards

Neville

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 14, 2017, at 7:08 PM, Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)> wrote:

Dear Neville Gray

Thank you for the email with the attached documents as said on the phone today when you spoke to me, you did say the date would be Thursday 17/08/2017 at 14:00 hours that why I confirmed it so fast. But this was then changed to Wednesday 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours due to you saying you would not be there on the Thursday 17/08/2017 at 14:00 hours. When you changed the date to the Wednesday 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours I did say that I was due to attend the hospital and could this therefore be done on Friday which would have been the 18/08/2017 which you replied no to. You will be attending 109 Burncroft Ave on the 16/08/2017 at 14:00 hours; I just wanted you to confirm the time as you have not done so in your letter or email. As said on the phone the dog will be in the garden. I will have to cancelled my hospital date I was due to attend on the 16/08/2017 so I can be there with my son, and before I do so I just wanted to confirm the time you stated on the phone with me today as 14:00 hours on the 16/08/2017. If this can be done as soon as possible as I will need to call the hospital in the morning. As you should be well aware my son has had many Surveyors to his flat, this has been over many years and I believe there have been around 4 in 2017 alone which were full inspections. Which none said there was a problem with my son's flat and repairs that needed doing. In fact, since 2007 when my son needed major works on his flat due to dump, work was never completed after many phones calls over years and years and inspections by many Surveyors when the Surveyors stated the work would be carried out work was still not carried out until I put a complaint in to Enfield council in 2015. So, after all these Surveyors and inspections that have been carried out on my son's flat can you be a little more specific in why you would need to do a next full inspection of the flat what are you looking for to take pictures off? If repairs needed to be done, we would be contacting Enfield council Repair team.

**3399,3400,3401,3402,**

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

818. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2

/ **Page Numbers:** 3403,3404,3405,3406,3407,3408,3409,3410,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 15 August 2017 21:24

**To:** 'Neville Gray'

**Subject: RE:** Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2.00 PM [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Neville Gray

Thank you for the reply to my email I apologise for the lateness of the email last night I only saw it did not have the time confirmed later and just wanted that confirmed. Also, I will say sorry for the lateness of this email as I only saw that I had got it from you late this evening. I believe Enfield Council system regarding my son has errors on there and I have pointed this out before, you state that my son has refused before the 12/07/2017 in regards to the water pressure issue I believe if you look deeper in the system you will find that was 117 that refused access regarding the water pressure and not me son as it is showing on Enfield Council system. The reason I know this is because I was making calls to the council's repairs team about the issue of the water pressure and I was informed by a lady on the phone my son had refused to let the council in, I said sorry you are mistaken I know my son had let the council in regarding this. It took the lady a while and then she saw the error on the system it looked like my son had refused when in fact it was 117 that had refused to let the council in. I did ask at the time if this report could be corrected so it did not look like my son had refused and the lady said she would do this, but it seems this was not corrected and it is still showing like my son refused it did take the lady on the phone a while to work it out that it was 117 who refused access regarding this issue. I did write this in an email to the Council with the ladies' name and also the ticket number that was created due to my call, so I do have all the information to prove my son never refused the council to come into his flat about the water pressure. My son has always allowed the council to come in, on the 12/07/2017 you turned up at my son's address without no call to me this is not the 1st time the council has done this, and my son was really not well I believe you would have to agree with this, he had not any sleep for weeks and weeks due to what the neighbours was doing to him and also he had bad news the day before. My son health has suffered badly for over 2 years due to the neighbours which I have email after emails reporting this and there is videos and other information not once did the council do anything and my emails was going in way before any complaints was put in about my son which the council seems to have misplaced and do not seem to have any, there were also many calls being made which again the council does not seem to know anything about. When I got the call in the morning from Enfield council saying you was at my son's flat, I could not again understand why I had not had a call. The council is well aware of why they should call me 1st and it should be all over the Councils systems, so I do not understand how you did not see this. I was told you was there and you had access to all the flats but my son's but this was not the truth as it seems you did not even know that 113 had been evicted and the Council had the keys for 113, and even when I got to the flat 113 was not there, I even said to you he had moved out, you said no that not the case, and said you had his number and tried to call him and got no reply. It did seem however you had called the landlord of 117 regarding your visit just no one else which was proven later that day. You stated to me that you had just taken over dealing with the blocks and that all the Surveyors that had been out before had left, and had not done any reports of what had been done and what had not been done so you had to start from the beginning which I said is a disgrace that not one of the Surveyors had written any report so you knew what had been done regarding the water pressure issue. I was not the only person you said this to as you have also said this

to the landlord of 117 on the calls you had made to him regarding the issue and to arrange your visit, the landlord told me this later that day on the 12/07/2017.

**3404.**

So, I do not understand how this can all be blamed on my son as if reports had been completed by Enfield council you would have known what had been done and what had not been done and also know the issue was not coming from my son's flat as it had been checked over and over again, or are you saying that the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors and Thames Water and the out of hours team and the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them, are you saying all of them do not know what they are doing when they said the issue was not coming from my son's flat and did not know what they were doing or saying? (I know there were issues with this on the 12/07/2017 with the landlord saying he never sent any private plumbers to my son's flat, and in fact I do believe him and what he said that day, but maybe his tenants sent someone and told them to say the landlord had asked them to check my son's flat. But I do have an email that was written to Enfield council in Feb 2017 stating this) If you had called me even the day before I would have said my son was very unwell and not up to this, and a date would have had to be set. It seemed you had been calling the landlord from 117 from days before hand to arrange a visit and talk about the issue. So why did you not in fact know 113 had been evicted and the council had the keys, and also the notes on Enfield council systems to call me 1st before visiting my son?

So how can you say you attempted to facilitate this through me because this is not correct, if you had done this you would not have just turned up at my son's address and I knew nothing about it until after the fact, and then have to rush down there knowing my son was really ill and you just turning up at his flat would have made things worse. Which I believe is one of the 1st things I said to you in front of my brother who had attended me son's address with me. Yet you call this a refusal, an unannounced visit when you had been addressing this for days with the landlord and no one else it seemed you had not even looked on the system regarding 113 or my son's flat yet you said you needed access to all 3 flats together and if this is the case why did you only inform the landlord?

You give me your private number in case there were any issues, a date was set for you to come to my son's flat there was some confusion in regard to the date I believe this is why you called me later that afternoon and the date and time were fixed for 17/07/2017 at 14:00 hours. and the visit would not have been delayed if you had come on the 17/07/2017 at 14:00 as agreed but due to things that happened later on the 12/07/2017 you refused to keep that date. Even through later that day there was not proof there was no water to 117 as no one saw this. There was a lot more said then this but I just keep to some points for now. You called me at 17:21 on the 12/07/2017 stating you had a report that there was no water this was in fact to 117 which I found out when I got to the flats. You and the landlord of 117 was at the flats waiting for me outside, when I spoke to you, I asked if 117 water had been checked and both you and the landlord replied yes, I asked did they have water and you and the landlord replied yes, I asked if anyone had called Thames water to see if there was an issue there end, you said yes and that they had said there was no issue. The landlord I believe it was stated that his tenant had said they never had any water for around 20mins which I believe you confirmed. But you nor the landlord had seen that flat 117 did not have any water this was confirmed when I asked, you both said when you got there to the flat 117 had water. At this I was in shock and due to what had been said to me, I had to rush to my son flat you knew my son was very unwell and yet 117 had water, and no one saw they did not have any water. Why in fact did 117 not call back to the council when the water came back on? I know your call came into me at 17:21 saying about the report of no water. I was cooking and said it would take me around an hour due to traffic. I went and turned my food off, and I went into the bathroom and when I came out, I had a missed call from a private number which I through was from

you this was at around 17:46, you stated that you had not called me back, you were still in the office and had not left yet and for me not to rush that you would be leaving in around 10mins, I said I had turned my food off and was leaving now due to the traffic. Now if my timings are correct 117 would have already had water back if it is true there was no water and I say this due to the issues that have been ongoing for a long time and what they are doing to my son. (Which the council has done nothing about) I just really do not understand why 117 never called anyone back to say

**3405.**

they had water now. They had their landlords' number and also the councils. Again, you blamed my son for the water pressure issue with what you said. yet time and time again my son allowed the Enfield Council, Thames water, and private plumbers, and the out of hours team from Enfield Council into his flat each time all of them said the issue was not coming from my son's flat. You still wanted access to my son flat, even though there was water no one could confirm there was not any water to 117 except 117 tenants, and you already knew how unwell my son was from earlier in the day and you had been told by me what the neighbours had been doing to my son for over 2 years. But you wanted to force the issue because you believe my son was the one causing this as this is what the tenants kept saying at 117. It seems you believe the tenant more then you believe your own around 5 Enfield Councils Surveyors and Thames Water and the out of hour's team and the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them. I know you have stated there is no reports from the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors who seem to have all left Enfield Council and this is a disgrace, but there must be reports from Thames Water and I know there is a report from the out of hours team as I have the ticket number for it and this was emailed to Enfield Council, and I wonder where the report is from the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them, which the landlord on the 12/07/2017 said he would not send anyone to my son's flat without him being there, but this was included in an email I sent the council in Feb 2017.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Neville Gray [mailto: [Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 15 August 2017 15:17

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2.00 PM [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your previous email of which I was only able to confirm the time of the inspection visit at that time due to the time that I had received your email, this being 7.08 pm. I do not recall stating to you that the visit was on Thursday of this week and apologise if you had misunderstood what I had advised you. As I am sure you will appreciate, resources are limited to coordinate a joint visit and as such the only available day is Wednesday of this week. Furthermore, please accept my apologise that I had not confirmed the time of the visit as was discussed with you on the telephone, this being 2.00 pm. This visit to your son's property has been delayed and therefore it would be beneficial to carry out this inspection as soon as possible hence why you had agreed during our telephone conversation to accommodate a visit on Wednesday. If you are unable to be present perhaps you can arrange for an alternative friend or Thank you for confirming that your sons' dog will not be in the premises during the inspection visit. I am unable to comment at this time in respect of previous visits that have been carried out by other family member to be present in your absence. Surveyors. As you are aware, your son had refused access for me when I requested to look at the internal plumbing of his property. While I appreciate that this was an

unannounced visit, we had attempted to facilitate this through you when you had attended at our request and again, he had refused. We later  
**3406,3407,3408,3409,3410,**

**62.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

62. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Inks 15-0-2017 -1-4191 15-08-2017 10-31 1  
15/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 1493

--

**1493**

**From:** Get Canvas Plus <[info@getcanvasplus.co.uk](mailto:info@getcanvasplus.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 15/08/2017 10:30:52 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** HP Z6200-6900 Series Compatible Inks  
Pigment Ink Cartridges 775ml

[For HP Design jet](#)

100% compatible with the original HP 771

cartridges making an easy change over as they mix and match with original inks.

The profiles are also identical for all our colours

**ALL COLOURS INSTOCK**

Matt black, Photo black, 1

Cyan, Magenta, Yellow, 1

Light cyan, Light magenta, 1

Light grey & Re

BB£110

Get Canvas Plus is now offering a brand-new ink tec compatible ink cartridge for  
HP Z Series Printers.

These cartridges are compatible with models

HP Z6200 HP Z6600 HP Z6800 HP Z6900

The 775ml cartridges are plug and play and can be used alongside HP original cartridges.

Cost saving and available in all colours with next day UK delivery.

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

16/08/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**16/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.  
Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- **1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
819. Neville Gary \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2\_ (1) /  
**Page Numbers:** 3411,3412,3413,3414,3415,3416,3417,3418,3419,
  
- **2**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
820. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (3) /  
**Page Numbers:** 3420,3421,3422,3423,3424,3425,
  
- **3**  
**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**  
**Stage 1**  
**1x Recording**  
01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16/08/2017  
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  
[01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16 08 2017.WMA](#)  
[Update](#)

--

**1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

819. Neville Gary \_Re\_ Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2\_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3411,3412,3413,3414,3415,3416,3417,3418,3419,

**From:** Neville Gray [[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 16 August 2017 10:06

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2.00 PM [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

As advised, the purpose of today's visit will be to carry out a full survey of the property. I do not recall having any discussions with you about colleagues leaving and no reports being carried out previously. I think that the best way forward in relation to my inspection will be to allow access as agreed and I can then report back my findings and approve any necessary repairs in accordance with our repairing obligations.

Kind regards

Neville Gray

Legal Disrepair Surveyor

[neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:neville.Gray@enfield.gov.uk)

[EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:EH-Legalrepairs@enfield.gov.uk)

For and on behalf of London Borough of Enfield

Direct Dial: 0208 3758187

**Mobile:** 0758 0794213

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 15 August 2017 21:24

**To:** Neville Gray <[Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Neville.Gray@Enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE: Inspection Visit Wednesday 16th August 2017 at 2.00 PM**

**[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Neville Gray

Thank you for the reply to my email I apologise for the lateness of the email last night I only saw it did not have the time confirmed later and just wanted that confirmed. Also, I will say sorry for the lateness of this email as I only saw that I had got it from you late this evening. I believe Enfield Council system regarding my son has errors on there and I have pointed this out before, you state that my son has refused before the 12/07/2017 in regards to the water pressure issue I believe if you look deeper in the system you will find that was 117 that refused access regarding the water pressure and not my son as it is showing on Enfield Council system. The reason I know this is because I was making calls to the councils repairs team about the issue of the water pressure and I was informed by a lady on the phone my son had refused to let the council in, I said sorry you are mistaken I know my son had let the council in regarding this. It took the lady a while and then she saw the error on the system it looked like my son had refused when in fact it was 117 that had refused to let the council in. I did ask at the time if this report could be corrected so it did not look like my son had refused and the lady said she would do this, but it seems this was not corrected and it is still showing like my son refused it did take the lady on the phone a while to work it out that it was 117 who refused access regarding this issue. I did write this in an email to the Council with the lady's name and also the ticket number that was created

**3412.**

due to my call, so I do have all the information to prove my son never refused the council to come into his flat about the water pressure. My son has always allowed the council to come in, on the 12/07/2017 you turned up at my son's address without no call to me this is not the



1st time the council has done this, and my son was really not well I believe you would have to agree with this, he had not any sleep for weeks and weeks due to what the neighbours was doing to him and also he had bad news the day before. My son health has suffered badly for over 2 years due to the neighbours which I have email after emails reporting this and there are videos and other information not once did the council do anything and my emails was going in way before any complaints was put in about my son which the council seems to have misplaced and do not seem to have any, there were also many calls being made which again the council does not seem to know anything about. When I got the call in the morning from Enfield council saying you was at my son's flat, I could not again understand why I had not had a call. The council is well aware of why they should call me 1st and it should be all over the Councils systems, so I do not understand how you did not see this. I was told you was there and you had access to all the flats but my son's but this was not the truth as it seems you did not even know that 113 had been evicted and the Council had the keys for 113, and even when I got to the flat 113 was not there, I even said to you he had moved out, you said no that not the case, and said you had his number and tried to call him and got no reply. It did seem however you had called the landlord of 117 regarding your visit just no one else which was proven later that day. You stated to me that you had just taken over dealing with the blocks and that all the Surveyors that had been out before had left, and had not done any reports of what had been done and what had not been done so you had to start from the beginning which I said is a disgrace that not one of the Surveyors had written any report so you knew what had been done regarding the water pressure issue. I was not the only person you said this to as you have also said this to the landlord of 117 on the calls you had made to him regarding the issue and to arrange your visit, the landlord told me this later that day on the 12/07/2017. So I do not understand how this can all be blamed on my son as if reports had been completed by Enfield council you would have known what had been done and what had not been done and also know the issue was not coming from my son's flat as it had been checked over and over again, or are you saying that the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors and Thames Water and the out of hours team and the 2 private plumbers who said the landlord from 117 had sent them, are you saying all of them do not know what they are doing when they said the issue was not coming from my son's flat and did not know what they were doing or saying? (I know there were issues with this on the 12/07/2017 with the landlord saying he never sent any private plumbers to my son's flat, and in fact I do believe him and what he said that day, but maybe his tenants sent someone and told them to say the landlord had asked them to check my son's flat. But I do have an email that was written to Enfield council in Feb 2017 stating this) If you had called me even the day before I would have said my son was very unwell and not up to this, and a date would have had to be set. It seemed you had been calling the landlord from 117 from days before hand to arrange a visit and talk about the issue. So why did you not in fact know 113 had been evicted and the council had the keys, and also the notes on Enfield council systems to call me 1st before visiting my son? So how can you say you attempted to facilitate this through me because this is not correct, if you had done this you would not have just turned up at my son's address and I knew nothing about it until after the fact, and then have to rush down there knowing my son was really ill and you just turning up at his flat would have made things worse. Which I believe is one of the 1st things I said to you in front of my brother who had attended my son's address with me. Yet you call this a refusal, an unannounced visit when you had been addressing this for days with the landlord and no one else it seemed you had not even looked on the system regarding 113 or my son's flat yet you said you needed access to all 3 flats together and if this is the case why did you only inform the landlord?

**3413,3414,3415,3416,3417,3418,3419,**

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

820. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (3)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3420,3421,3422,3423,3424,3425,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 16 August 2017 12:20

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 17:31

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did

**3421,**

not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said and did not bother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[ ...] Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously, a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people's view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can't you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this

**3422.**

whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for

his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.

Best Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 09:44

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook? To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner? I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that? Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 17:43

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son.

**3423.**

I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed? What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation? I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to

PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well.

Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to

better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what

**3424,**

consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley.

Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed.

However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or

forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**3425,**

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

3

### **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

#### **Stage 1**

#### **1x Recording**

01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Lemmy House Inspection 16\\_08\\_2017.WMA](#)

Update

#### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

1

2

3

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

17/08/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**17/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- **1**  
**I received a letter of the Enfield Council**  
About the Motor Bike in my corridor "Them being funny with me"  
**03/08/2017**
  
- **2**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
821. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell (2) /  
**Page Numbers:** 3426,
  
- **63.**  
**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  
63. 1. 2.  
Too Smooth Get Canvas -1-4184 17-08-2017 09-33 1  
**17/08/2017**  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1494

--

**1**

**I received a letter of the Enfield Council**

About the Motor Bike in my corridor "Them being funny with me"

This is when Carron Dunno who does not even come inside of my block of flats had just prior called the Enfield Council once again out of Hate Crime and reported that I had a motor bike within side of my corridor on the



03/08/2017

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

821. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell (2)

/ Page Numbers: 3426,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 17 August 2017 11:08

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'; '[OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK](mailto:OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK)'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

After visiting my son's home today to spoke to him in regard of the up and coming court date 21/08/2017, and him showing me the paper work that had been sent to him I am very shocked to see all the paperwork that has been given to my son and I have not been given this paperwork. Only the order I was thinking that was the only paperwork there was due to Enfield Council knowing any paperwork given to him also has to be given to me. But it seems I have only been given a small part of it. Enfield Council knows my son has health issue also he had learning problems and Enfield Council is well aware of this from years ago. Can you give me a reason I have not been given all this paperwork and me believing due to Enfield council Knowing I need copies of everything that is given to my son why this has not been done and I am only seeing paperwork for the 1st time today as I believed I had all the paperwork? We only have until Monday when we will be in court and I cannot understand why I have not been given all the paperwork that was given to my son.

This could have been posted to me as there is a great deal of paperwork, I seem to be missing why is this? I believe you should have also had an update from yesterday's visit by Neville Gray and Mr Ebanks that the water pressure issue is not down to my son, so the around 5 Enfield Council Surveyors, Thames Water, and Enfield out of hours team, and the 2 private plumbers sent from 117 who said the landlord had sent them, which the landlord said he did not, were all correct is saying the problem was not coming from my son flat. I have got to write an Email to Mr Ebanks regarding some issues which I will do later today.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**63.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

63. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Get Canvas -1-4184 17-08-2017 09-33 1

17/08/2017

/ Page Numbers: 1494

--

**1494**

**From:** Get Canvas <[info@getcanvasplus.co.uk](mailto:info@getcanvasplus.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 17/08/2017 09:33:23 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Wide Format Inks

Save on Cartridges and Bulk Ink

Canon EPSON

“Roland”

Inks are one of the main expenses for wide format printers and we at Get Canvas Plus are here to make ordering inks easier and cheaper for your printing business.

After years of development we now have 100's of users making huge savings on their ink costs using our systems and inks whilst retaining the longevity (fade resistance) and image quality of the original manufacturers inks.

We supply fully compatible cartridges and refillable ink systems for a large range of Epson, Canon, HP, Roland wide format printers.

Click here to find Compatible inks for your printer

You will find all our prices on our website [www.getcanvasplus.co.uk](http://www.getcanvasplus.co.uk) and all order placed before 3:30pm will be out for delivery to you the very next day.

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**18/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**18/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
**Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!**
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**19/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**19/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- **1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
822. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3427,3428,

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

822. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ **Page Numbers:** 3427,3428,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 10 August 2017 10:53

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Injunction Order against Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** Injunction Order with Power of Arrest.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of Injunction Order with Power of Arrest that was served on Mr Cordell by a process server this morning. The matter has been listed for further hearing at 10am on 21 August 2017 at the Edmonton County Court.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**20/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  
**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**20/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- **1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
823. Obie Ebanks-20-08-2017 /  
**Page Numbers:** 3429,3430,3431,3432
  
- **2**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
824. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave /  
**Page Numbers:** 3433
  
- **64.**  
**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  
824. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_  
Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave  
**20/08/2017**  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1495,1496,1497,1498,1499

--

**1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
823. Obie Ebanks-20-08-2017  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3429,3430,3431,3432,  
20/08/2017  
Dear Obie Ebanks,  
After meeting you on the 16/08/2017 you asked me to write this email to you in regards to the issues. It was very nice to meet you and you seemed to want to hear the issues that my son has been having which have not been addressed by Enfield Council. You seem to understand

when we spoke, there were issues that have not been addressed. My son feels he cannot trust anyone in Enfield Council and I feel you hit the nail on the head when you said there seems to be a lot of outstanding issue that have not been addressed and I can see why he does not trust anyone in Enfield council. When Mr Neville Gray called me on the 14/08/2017 to arrange the meeting for the Thursday which was the 17/08/2017 I said that's fine. I was on a phone call to my brother at the time also, and my brother heard what was said as both phones I was using were on load speaker. Then Mr Neville Gray changed this to the 16/08/2017, I knew I would not be able to make the 16/08/2017 as I had a hospital appointment on the 16/08/2017 which I said to Mr Neville Gray, I have very many health problems myself which I told Mr Neville Gray on the 12/07/2017 and I am under many doctors so have a lot of hospital appointments I have to attend. I asked him if the date could be done on the 17/08/2017 or the 18/08/2017 due to this he said no I am not working them days, and the meeting will have to be on the 16/08/2017 we have got an order by the court saying we need to give 48 hours which I intend to enforce, that can I get someone else to attend my son's flat on this date, which I said I could not I stated I will cancel my hospital appointment so I can attend, I know there is a court order which the council needs to give 48 hours' notice, which I believe was given wrongly as my son has allowed over many years many council people into his home. I just hope while this order is in place Enfield council has some respect that people cannot just drop things when they call as they are well aware my son is unwell and needs me there with him. I feel my son has been treated very unfairly and will try to outline it in this email and keep it as short as possible. So, this will not include everything as I would be here a long time and this email would be like a book. Firstly, my son's back garden it is well kept except for the greenery down the right-hand side which is coming from next door and as said we need advice is regards to cutting this back.

#### **Issues pointed out to Neville Gray:**

- 1.** Hole in ceiling in bedroom where the tenant in 113 pushed something though my son's ceiling. Mr Neville Gray explained his concern if there was an asbestos Problem. You saw my son was decorating so if we can get a response to this as soon as possible I would be grateful.
- 2.** Kitchen units: as you know when decent homes came into my son's property, they said to him the units he had were better than the ones Enfield Council would be fitting so they did not change them. You said this was a problem these would not be covered by the 25 years warranty so why do decent homes give you the option to keep the ones that are fitted.
- 3.** Back step to back door and adjacent window handle. These were reported back in **2015** and have never been fixed correctly.
- 4.** The wall in front room / kitchen that part was removed many years ago, which Enfield Council has seen many times and never had a problem with, until Neville

#### **3430,**

Gray came around on the 12/07/2017 this was then added to a report sent to me on the 19/07/2017 by Lemmy Nwabuisi, in there was a report by Sarah Fletcher dated 24/02/2017 about the wall. What I cannot understand if Sarah Fletcher had a problem with this dated back to 24/02/2017 why were we never informed. As said on the visit if this is a problem I will get my builder to replace the part of the wall that was removed it is not a big wall that was removed only half a section of part of a wall and not the full wall, and if I had been told at any time there was a problem with this I would have got it replaced via my builder. I cannot understand why no one informed us of this if anyone from Enfield Council through it was an issue. It does not look unsightly and was completed professionally. I was very pleased when I asked the plumbers and they informed me the problem regarding the water pressure (which has continually been blamed on my son including by Mr Neville Gray who had never seen the plumbing) was in fact no fault of my son's and was in fact a problem with the pipe

work outside the jurisdiction of my son property. There seems to be lies stemming from Enfield Council and the flats above which state my son has said he was restricting the water. Why would my son state this if he was having water pressure issues also? and wanted it fixed? I would like this looked into to find out where these rumours and lies have come from, considering Enfield Council, Thames Water and private plumbers which were sent from 117 had been to my son's flat on numerous occasions and have categorically stated the water pressure problem was not my son's fault this should have been on Enfield Councils system and I would like reasons as to why they were not. Please tell me who is not doing their job?

On the 12/07/2017 in the AM, I would also like to know why Mr Neville Gray said that my son had something in his flat that was controlling the water to the other flats more than once while being rude and superior. Also, I would like an explanation from Mr Neville Gray about his conduct on the same day in the PM as to why when he received a call from the tenants of 117 to say they had no water, that he tried to bully himself into my son's flat because he believed my son was messing with the water, If the systems were up to date he would have known there was no way my son could be tampering with the water. He had also been told my son was very unwell and made an appointment with me for my son for the Monday 17/07/2017 at 14:00 hours. I do not understand what he would have gained from getting into my son's flat as he is not a plumber and he did not have one with him at any point on the 12/07/2017. He was very unprofessional and we believe that because he did not get his own way on this date this is why it has been taken to court and my son now has an injunction. To me this is sheer victimization. I believe the whole situation could have been avoided if Mr Neville Gray would have done his job with even a modicum of professionalism. What I still cannot understand is why Mr Neville Gray arranged that meeting on the 12/07/2017 with the landlord and tenants of 117 they had been speaking for days before hand on the phone, It would have been courteous and professional to have looked at this system and rang me for an appointment to gain access to my son flat as it clearly states on the system to call me 1st before going to my son's home, also his lack of foresight by not checking the system about 113 at this point he would have released that tenant from 113 had been evicted and Enfield Council had the keys. It seems a private flat owner deserves courtesy, whereas council tenants have to jump when the council says jump. Tell me this is fair?

I was very upset and I think you saw this when you was about to leave and we were standing in the communal area of the block and Neville Gray saw the CCTV camera in the communal area and right away said see your son has got a CCTV camera in a way like he was happy he had found something on my son had done wrong, I stated that is not my son's and you need to stop blaming my son for everything, I was happy I think you noticed this too, and checked the wire and where it was going to and said this is not going into my son's flat it was going into the cupboard next to my son's front door which no tenant has access to. At that Mr Neville

### **3431.**

Gray then saw that the wire he was talking about was in fact not even going to that dummy CCTV camera which I believe Enfield Councils owns, it was going in fact up and around the stairs. And in fact, it is the BT phone wire for the block, Neville Gray did not even say sorry for blaming my son for something that was nothing to do with my son but yet as soon as he saw it was fast enough to blame my son for this. I would like to state this is a disgusting attitude and in point of fact Enfield Council acts this way all the time towards my son. In regard to the main front door you noticed on the main door to the block there is an entry code system and not an intercom system. Unless you know the code to this door you cannot get access to any of the flats and the tenants do not even know you are there. This includes deliveries for food, medical, emergencies, and any person coming to see anyone that lives in

the block, (that also includes yourselves Enfield Council) Please could this be addressed by fitting an intercom system or bell for the each flat or giving my son permission to fit his own wireless doorbell which he has asked Enfield Council on many occasions and he has been refused to do this. I believe that you can also confirm that my son dog did not bark once or act aggressively to any of you while you were in my son's flat; she was just sitting in the garden outside the back door looking in at everyone. I have great concerns with what has been said about my son's dog and she has never hurt anyone and my son would never use his dog in that way at all like people have said. I would now like to approach the problems with my son's neighbours many emails, complaints and calls received by Enfield Council begging them to help my son with this problem, every single time they ignored our pleas for help, but it seems a year later when complaints went in about my son from neighbours Enfield Council were very willing to help them out, don't you think this is a case of double standards and also discrimination and what I mean by discrimination is racism. We have asked for help and you have ignored us please explain why?

You have briefly seen some emails but was not able to read them but there are so many more. On the 21/03/2017 I got a call back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi in this call we were talking about the emails I had sent Enfield Council, and believe me there are numerous, he then proceeded to tell me there was only 2 complaints and nothing else and implied I was a liar, unfortunately for him my phone was on load speaker and my brother and his friend heard what Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi said, my brother realised this upset me and said how dare you call my sister a liar, my brother's friend said that is disgraceful, is implying someone a liar anyway to act for any professional. Also, in this call I told Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi that my son does not leave his home due to his health which had been stated in emails before this, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi stated he did not know anything about my son having any health problems. I said to him I cannot understand how you do not know anything about my son's health your team asked the mental health team if they knew my son and had a reply back from them saying they do, and it is in the subject access request I got from the council so how do you not know anything about this. At this I said so you don't even know my son was sectioned in late 2016 which he replied no. He asked me if I could send an email with information regarding this and showing my son does not leave his home, to him which I did. Can you please explain to me why everything regarding my son (Complaints, emails, health and repairs) seems to disappeared from the system or is constantly ignored just so you can make my son seem unreasonable and at fault, this is blatant victimization, to add insult to injury at the end of the email dated the 21/03/2017 I stated I would wait for a reply from him with what we can do to address this. I also asked him if he can check into why all the information that had been submitted seemed was missing could be addressed and for him to get back to me, why did he not do this? By now I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi knew my son would need a home visit to address issues why was this never done why was things just left what reason would there be to have

**3432,**

left this Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi was demanding my son to come for a meeting before this, yet when he seems to understand my son does not leave his home why was a date not set to see him with me there for a meeting to take place at my son's home? It seems house calls was made to every other tenant accept my son and reports taken. It was not until after Mr Neville Gray came on the 12/07/2017 did I ever hear anything back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi until the 27/07/2017, and when I did get this correspondence it was to inform me that Enfield Council were Seeking a procession order and had more complaints listed which had been made about my son, yet not once did Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi have the common courteous to inform me there were new complaints being made since March 2017. Do you think it is right what has happened, to me it seems this is the way Enfield? Council wants to handle things Mr



Lemmy Nwabuisi has all my information and my son's why just leave things if I had been contacted, I could have then dealt with this instead I have to?  
go over hours and hours of information and to me it seems unfair, unjust and unwarranted. It would take someone that was willing to sit down, not blame and help my son with everything, as I believe everyone wants this matter resolved. All it would take is for someone to sit down look at the emails, video and audios that we have, and then maybe you will understand where we are coming from and how wrong this whole situation has become. Meeting you it really seemed you wanted to listen and to help I really hope this is the case as honestly, I believe this is what is really needed. The idea of court petrifies my son, my son does not even want to leave his home let alone go to a court. Not only has my son's health deteriorated due to the issues which have never been addressed by Enfield Council, I have very bad health also and I am always at the hospitals due to being under many doctors.  
Regards  
Lorraine Cordell

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

824. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3433,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 20 August 2017 17:36

**To:** '[OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK](mailto:OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK)

[Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave

**Attachments:** Obie Ebanks20082017.pdf

Dear Obie Ebanks

Please see attached letter dated 20/08/2017

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

64.

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

824. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_  
Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave  
20/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1495,1496,1497,1498,1499

--

**1495,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 20 August 2017 17:36

**To:** [OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK](mailto:OBIE.EBANKS@ENFIELD.GOV.UK)

[Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)'

**Subject:** RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave

**Attachments:** [Obie Ebanks-20-08-2017.pdf](#)

Dear Obie Ebanks

Please see attached letter dated 20/08/2017

Regards Lorraine Cordell

**1496,**

**RE:** Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave->[Obie Ebanks-20-08-2017.pdf](#)

20/08/2017

Dear Obie Ebanks,

After meeting you on the 16/08/2017 you asked me to write this email to you in regard to the issues. It was very nice to meet you and you seemed to want to hear the issues that my son has been having which have not been addressed by Enfield Council. You seem to understand when we spoke there were issues that have not been addressed. My son feels he cannot trust anyone in Enfield Council and I feel you hit the nail on the head when you said there seems to be a lot of outstanding issue that have not been addressed and I can see why he does not trust anyone in Enfield council.

When Mr Neville Gray called me on the 14/08/2017 to arrange the meeting for the Thursday which was the 17/08/2017 I said that's fine. I was on a phone call to my brother at the time also, and my brother heard what was said as both phones I was using were on load speaker. Then Mr Neville Gray changed this to the 16/08/2017, I knew I would not be able to make the 16/08/2017 as I had a hospital appointment on the 16/08/2017 which I said to Mr Neville Gray, I have very many health problems myself which I told Mr Neville Gray on the 12/07/2017 and I am under many doctors so have a lot of hospital appointments I have to attend. I asked him if the date could be done on the 17/08/2017 or the 18/08/2017 due to this he said no I am not working them days, and the meeting will have to be on the 16/08/2017 we have got an order by the court saying we need to give 48 hours which I intend to enforce, that can I get someone else to attend my son's flat on this date, which I said I could not I stated I will cancel my hospital appointment so I can attend, I know there is a court order which the council needs to give 48 hours' notice, which I believe was given wrongly as my son has allowed over many years many council people into his home. I just hope while this order is in place Enfield council has some respect that people cannot just drop things when they call as they are well aware my son is unwell and needs me there with him.

I feel my son has been treated very unfairly and will try to outline it in this email and keep it as short as possible. So this will not include everything as I would be here a long time and this email would be like a book.

Firstly, my son's back garden it is well kept except for the greenery down the right-hand side which is coming from next door and as said we need advice is regards to cutting this back.

**Issues pointed out to Neville Gray:**

- Hole in ceiling in bedroom where the tenant in 113 pushed something though my son's ceiling. Mr Neville Gray explained his concern if there was an asbestos Problem. You saw my son was decorating so if we can get a response to this as soon as possible I would be grateful.
- Kitchen units: as you know when decent homes came into my son's property, they said to him the units he had were better than the ones Enfield Council would be fitting so they did not change them. You said this was a problem these would not be covered by the 25 years warranty so why do decent homes give you the option to keep the ones that are fitted.
- Back step to back door and adjacent window handle. These where reported back in 2015 and have never been fixed correctly.
- The wall in front room / kitchen that part was removed many years ago, which Enfield Council has seen many times and never had a problem with, until Neville

2800

**1497,**

Gray came round on the 12/07/2017 this was then added to a report sent to me on the 19/07/2017 by Lemmy Nwabuisi, in there was a report by Sarah Fletcher dated 24/02/2017 about the wall. What I cannot understand if Sarah Fletcher had a problem with this dated back to 24/02/2017 why were we never informed. As said on the visit if this is a problem I

will get my builder to replace the part of the wall that was removed it is not a big wall that was removed only half a section of part of a wall and not the full wall, and if I had been told at any time there was a problem with this I would have got it replaced via my builder. I cannot understand why no one informed us of this if anyone from Enfield Council through it was an issue. It does not look unsightly and was completed professionally.

I was very pleased when I asked the plumbers and they informed me the problem regarding the water pressure (which has continually been blamed on my son including by Mr Neville Gray who had never seen the plumbing) was in fact no fault of my son's and was in fact a problem with the pipe work outside the jurisdiction of my son property. There seems to be lies stemming from Enfield Council and the flats above which state my son has said he was restricting the water. Why would my son state this if he was having water pressure issues also and wanted it fixed? I would like this looked into to find out where these rumours and lies have come from, considering Enfield Council, Thames Water and private plumbers which were sent from 117 had been to my son's flat on numerous occasions and have categorically stated the water pressure problem was not my son's fault this should have been on Enfield Councils system and I would like reasons as to why they were not. Please tell me who is not doing their job.

On the 12/07/2017 in the AM, I would also like to know why Mr Neville Gray said that my son had something in his flat that was controlling the water to the other flats more than once while being rude and superior. Also I would like an explanation from Mr Neville Gray about his conduct on the same day in the PM as to why when he received a call from the tenants of 117 to say they had no water, that he tried to bully himself into my son's flat because he believed my son was messing with the water, If the systems were up to date he would have known there was no way my son could be tampering with the water. He had also been told my son was very unwell and made an appointment with me for my son for the Monday 17/07/2017 at 14:00 hours. I do not understand what he would have gained from getting into my son's flat as he is not a plumber and he did not have one with him at any point on the 12/07/2017. He was very unprofessional, and we believe that because he did not get his own way on this date this is why it has been taken to court and my son now has an injunction. To me this is sheer victimization. I believe the whole situation could have been avoided if Mr Neville Gray would have done his job with even a modicum of professionalism.

What I still cannot understand is why Mr Neville Gray arranged that meeting on the 12/07/2017 with the landlord and tenants of 117 they had been speaking for days before hand on the phone, It would have been courteous and professional to have looked at this system and rang me for an appointment to gain access to my son flat as it clearly states on the system to call me 1st before going to my son's home, also his lack of foresight by not checking the system about 113 at this point he would have released that tenant from 113 had been evicted and Enfield Council had the keys. It seems a private flat owner deserves courtesy, whereas council tenants have to jump when the council says jump. Tell me this is fair?

I was very upset and I think you saw this when you was about to leave and we were standing in the communal area of the block and Neville Gray saw the CCTV camera in the communal area and right away said see your son has got a CCTV camera in a way like he was happy he had found something on my son had done wrong, I stated that is not my son's and you need to stop blaming my son for everything, I was happy I think you noticed this too, and checked the wire and where it was going to and said this is not going into my son's flat it was going into the cupboard next to my son's front door which no tenant has access to. At that Mr Neville

2801

**1498,**

Gray then saw that the wire he was talking about was in fact not even going to that dummy CCTV camera which I believe Enfield Councils owns, it was going in fact up and around the stairs. And in fact it is the BT phone wire for the block, Neville Gray did not even say sorry for blaming my son for something that was nothing to do with my son but yet as soon as he saw it was fast enough to blame my son for this. I would like to state this is a disgusting attitude and in point of fact Enfield Council acts this way all the time towards my son.

In regard to the main front door you noticed on the main door to the block there is an entry code system and not an intercom system. Unless you know the code to this door you cannot get access to any of the flats and the tenants do not even know you are there. This includes deliveries for food, medical, emergencies, and any person coming to see anyone that lives in the block, (that also includes yourselves Enfield Council) Please could this be addressed by fitting an intercom system or bell for the each flat or giving my son permission to fit his own wireless doorbell which he has asked Enfield Council on many occasions and he has been refused to do this.

I believe that you can also confirm that my son dog did not bark once or act aggressively to any of you while you were in my son's flat; she was just sitting in the garden outside the back door looking in at everyone. I have great concerns with what has been said about my son's dog and she has never hurt anyone, and my son would never use his dog in that way at all like people have said.

I would now like to approach the problems with my son's neighbours many emails, complaints and calls received by Enfield Council begging them to help my son with this problem, every single time they ignored our pleas for help, but it seems a year later when complaints went in about my son from neighbours Enfield Council were very willing to help them out, don't you think this is a case of double standards and also discrimination and what I mean by discrimination is racism. We have asked for help and you have ignored us please explain why? You have briefly seen some emails but was not able to read them but there are so many more.

On the 21/03/2017 I got a call back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi in this call we were talking about the emails I had sent Enfield Council, and believe me there are numerous, he then proceeded to tell me there was only 2 complaints and nothing else and implied I was a liar, unfortunately for him my phone was on load speaker and my brother and his friend heard what Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi said, my brother realised this upset me and said how dare you call my sister a liar, my brother's friend said that is disgraceful, is implying someone a liar anyway to act for any professional.

Also in this call I told Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi that my son does not leave his home due to his health which had been stated in emails before this, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi stated he did not know anything about my son having any health problems. I said to him I cannot understand how you do not know anything about my son's health your team asked the mental health team if they knew my son and had a reply back from them saying they do, and it is in the subject access request I got from the council so how do you not know anything about this. At this I said so you don't even know my son was sectioned in late 2016 which he replied no. He asked me if I could send an email with information regarding this and showing my son does not leave his home, to him which I did. Can you please explain to me why everything regarding my son (Complaints, emails, health and repairs) seems to disappeared from the system or is constantly ignored just so you can make my son seem unreasonable and at fault, this is blatant victimization, to add insult to injury at the end of the email dated the 21/03/2017 I stated I would wait for a reply from him with what we can do to address this. I also asked him if he can check into why all the information that had been submitted seemed was missing could be addressed and for him to get back to me, why did he not do this?

By now I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi knew my son would need a home visit to address issues why was this never done why was things just left what reason would there be to have 2803

**1499,**

left this Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi was demanding my son to come for a meeting before this, yet when he seems to understand my son does not leave his home why was a date not set to see him with me there for a meeting to take place at my son's home? It seems house calls was made to every other tenant except my son and reports taken.

It was not until after Mr Neville Gray came on the 12/07/2017 did I ever hear anything back from Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi until the 27/07/2017, and when I did get this correspondence it was to inform me that Enfield Council were Seeking a procession order and had more complaints listed which had been made about my son, yet not once did Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi have the common courteous to inform me there were new complaints being made since March 2017. Do you think it is right what has happened, to me it seem this is the way Enfield Council wants to handle things Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has all my information and my son's why just leave things if I had been contacted I could have then dealt with this instead I have to go over hours and hours of information and to me it seems unfair, unjust and unwarranted. It would take someone that was willing to sit down, not blame and help my son with everything, as I believe everyone wants this matter resolved. All it would take is for someone to sit down look at the emails, video, and audios that we have, and then maybe you will understand where we are coming from and how wrong this whole situation has become. Meeting you it really seemed you wanted to listen and to help I really hope this is the case as honestly, I believe this is what is really needed. The idea of court petrifies my son, my son does not even want to leave his home let alone go to a court. Not only has my son's health deteriorated due to the issues which have never been addressed by Enfield Council, I have very bad health also and I am always at the hospitals due to being under many doctors.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

2803

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

#### **Time Spent Building.**

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**21/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!  
Issues with Housing Disrepair!  
Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**21/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- 1**
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Lemmy first Injunction Order App/ **Page Numbers:** 86,87,88  
**86,**  
N/a  
**87,**  
N/a  
**88**  
**09/08/2017**  
**21/08/2017**
  
- 2**
- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/ **Page Numbers:** 100,101,102,103  
**100,**  
8 August 2018 **08/08/2018**  
**101,**  
21 August 2017 **21/08/2017**  
Dated 9 August 2017 **09/08/2017**  
**102,**  
09/08/2017  
and expires on the  
08/08/2018  
**103**  
N/a
  
- 3**
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  
Page Numbers: 307,308,309,310,  
Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**4**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 311-312

**5**

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

**1**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy first Injunction Order App/

Page Numbers: 86,87,88

**86.**

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-AND-  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
DRAFT ORDER  
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:**

**1.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

CLAIM NUMBER:

(CLAIMANT }

(DEFENDANT]

**87.**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON  
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-AND-  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
DRAFT ORDER  
IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

**88**

09/08/2017

21/08/2017



Mr Simon Cordell  
109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
EN3 7JQ

Please Legal Services  
reply to: PO Box 50, Civic Centre  
Silver Street,  
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail : Zena.Ndeisyimana@Enfield.gov.uk  
DX : 90815 ENFIELD 1  
Fax : 0208 379 6492  
My Ref : LS/ZN/157255  
Date : 9 August, 2017

By Process Server

Dear Sir / Madam,

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL  
Claim Number: **DO22ED073**  
Hearing on 21<sup>st</sup> **AUGUST 2017** at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton,  
London, N18 2TN **at 10:00am**

In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated 9<sup>th</sup> August 2017.

Yours sincerely,  
*Zena Ndeisyimana*  
Zena Ndeisyimana,  
Paralegal

For Assistant Director, Legal Services

**IMPORTANT** – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

James Rolfe  
Director of Finance, Resources  
and Customer Services  
Enfield Council  
Civic Centre, Silver Street  
Enfield EN1 3XU  
[www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

**EQUALITY  
FRAMEWORK  
FOR LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT  
EXCELLENCE**

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

**Picture End!**

**2**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/

**Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103**

**100**

8 August 2018

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)  
In: Edmonton County Court**

## Injunction Order

Between Mr. Simon Cordell, Defendant and London  
Borough of Enfield, Claimant  
London Borough of Enfield  
P O Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
ENL 3XA  
90615 ENFIELD 1

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number: D02ED073

Claimant (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield  
LS/C/LI/157255

Defendant (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell

\* you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt  
of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this  
Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may  
be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You  
should read this Order carefully and are advised consult a  
solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the  
Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County  
Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2Tb

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice  
application,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

- 1.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the  
Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109  
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine  
maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48  
hours  
of written notification.
- 2.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a  
lead in communal areas outside his property.
- 3.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden  
(whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging  
permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to  
engage in conduct that is likely to cause physic violence and  
verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and  
visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 4.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden  
(whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging  
permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to  
engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation,  
harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees,  
tenants and visitors to the block flats at Burncroft Avenue,  
Enfield.

**5.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

**6.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**7.** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

**8.** This order shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500 Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more, Produced by: Adrian E

N 16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application 101  
CJR105

**101,**

21 August 2017

Dated 9 August 2017

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)  
In: Edmonton County Court  
Injunction Order**

**9.** Matter be listed for a further bearing at 10:00AM on 21 August 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton 59 Fore Street, London. N1S 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

**10.** Costs in the ease.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented in court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date, please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with the judge before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the inquired time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information.

**Dated 9 August 2017**

**102,**

09/08/2017

and expires on the

08/08/2018

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)**

**In: Edmonton County Court  
Injunction Order**

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

See attached

this power of arrest was ordered on

09/08/2017

and expires on the

08/08/2018

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014: -

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;

- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address

PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN13XA

Claimant's phone number

0208 3796438

**103**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**

**INDEX**

**Claim Form  
(CPR Part 8)**

**In: Edmonton County Court  
Injunction Order**

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence

and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**4.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**5.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**6.** The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**3**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers:** 307-308

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**307**

08 August 2018

**Injunction Order**  
**Between**  
**Mr Simon Cordell**  
**Defendant**  
**And**  
**London Borough of Enfield, Claimant**

London Borough of Enfield  
P O Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
ENI3XA  
90615  
ENFIELD 1  
In the County Court at  
Edmonton  
Claim Number: D02ED073

Claimant (including ref.) = London Borough of Enfield

LS/C/LI/157255

Defendant (including ref.) = Mr Simon Cordell

- If you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.
- If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,

Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by

instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

- The Defendant, Mr., Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

This order shall remain in force until

**08 August 2018**

at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London. N 18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Conn Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel; 020 8884 6500

Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to

[www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)

to find out more. M6 General Form of injunction for interlocutor) application or originating application Produced by 'Adrian B

**308**

21 August 2017

Dated: **09 August 2017**

**9.** Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on

**21 August 2017**

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

**10.** Costs in the case.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in



some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing, Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at [www.gov.uk/legal-aid](http://www.gov.uk/legal-aid) for further information.

Dated: **09 August 2017**

**309**

Date order made: **09/08/2017**

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/08/2017**

and expires on the **08/08/2018**

**Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/**  
**N110A**  
**Power of arrest**

Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell

Defendant's address

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

London

EN3 7JQ

Name of court

Claim No. County Court at Edmonton

Claimant's name (including ref.) D02ED073

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London

Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

(LS/C/LI/157255)

Mr. Simon Cordell

**Date order made: 09/08/2017**

Name of judge

• **Deputy District Judge Harris**

Order made under (insert statutory provision)  
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing  
Act **2014**

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert  
statutory provision The Anti-Social Behaviour,  
Crime and Policing Act **2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a  
power of arrest has been attached are:  
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the  
power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue  
op a separate sheet)

See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on

**09/08/2017**

and expires on the

**08/08/2018**

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power  
given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or  
section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or  
section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or  
section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and  
Policing Act **2014**; -

the defendant shall be brought before the judge  
within the period of 24 hours beginning at the  
time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the  
person on whose application the injunction was  
granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested  
under the power given by section 155 of the  
Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably  
practicable where the defendant is arrested under  
the power given by section 27 of the Police and  
Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and  
Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social  
Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996  
or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or  
section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or  
section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and  
Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of  
the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24  
hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account  
shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or  
any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

The Mayor and Burgesses of The London  
Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address  
PO Box 50 Civic Centre  
Silver Street Enfield 'EN13XA  
Claimant's phone number  
0208 3796438  
N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction  
(06.15)

**310**

**Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/**

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

8. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**4**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Statement of Terence Conway, process server / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:** 311-312

**311**

10th August 2017

9th August 2017

9th August 2017

21st August 2017



**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant**  
**Deponent: Terence Conway Statement No: One**  
**Exhibits: One**  
**IN THE- COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  
**CASE NO: DQ2ED073**  
**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**(LBE Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)**  
**Claimant**  
**And**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**Defendant**  
**STATEMENT OF TERENCE CONWAY**

I, Terence Conway, of Global Investigation Services. Process Server acting under the direction of The London Borough of Enfield. Legal Services Department, P.O Box 50, Civic Centre. Silver Street. Enfield EN1 3XA, solicitors for the above-named Claimant, and say as follows:

21. That I am over sixteen years of age.
22. That I did on Thursday **10th August 2017** at approximately 10.15am attend at the address supplied of 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ, and, in the presence of PSO Sam Lowe and two Police Constables with 'collar numbers' 343 YE, 417YE and 7142YE respectively, I did meet and personally serve the above named Defendant with the following: a Cover Letter from the claimant's solicitor dated **9th August 2017**, an Injunction Order dated **9th August 2017** giving Notice of Hearing for **21st August 2017** at 10.00am at the Edmonton County Court, an N110A Power of Arrest, a Claim Form CPR Part 8. an Acknowledgement of Service Form with Notes for the Defendant, an Application for an Injunction, a Witness Statement of John Irving, a

**312**

21st August 2017

Dated 10th August 2017

Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan! a Witness Statement of Neville Grey, a Witness Statement of George Quinton and a Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi with Exhibits.

23. That there is now produced and shown to be marked 'A' a bundle containing true copies of the said documents so served by me as aforesaid.

24. That, at the time of service, the Defendant freely identified himself to me as SIMON CORDELL and was recognised as being the Defendant by the attending PSO Sam Lowe, who has had dealings with the Defendant on previous occasions.
25. That, furthermore, when I asked the Defendant if he was able to read and understand the Injunction, I had served upon him, he replied that he had difficulty reading, That, therefore. I did read out all the terms of the Injunction Order to the Defendant, emphasising the need for compliance to these terms with the Power of Arrest being applied to terms 3 -6 inclusive, should they be breached. I further advised the Defendant that the Hearing for this matter was set for the **21st August 2017 at 10.00am** at the Edmonton County Court.

I Terence Conway confirm the contents of this Statement to be true to the best of my knowledge

**Dated 10th August 2017**

**5**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## **DIRECTIONS ORDER**

16. Made on behalf of the Claimant
17. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
18. Statement No.1
19. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
20. Dated 03.01.2018

### **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

### **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

46. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

47. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

### **22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

48. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

49. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

50. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

51. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were

also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

52. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**



53. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

54. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

55. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

56. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.**

57. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

24.

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
02nd January 2018  
09th August 2017  
13th December 2017  
02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

58. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was duly filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**. I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make

this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

59. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

60. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this **03rd January 2018****

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

22/08/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**22/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- **1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
825. Obie Ebanks \_RE\_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=OFFICIAL] /  
**Page Numbers:** 3434,3435,
  
- **2**  
**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**  
**Stage 1**  
**1x Recording**  
01m. Duncan Enfield Council 22/08/2017  
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  
[01m. Duncon Enfield Council 22\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)  
Update
  
- **3**  
**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**  
**Stage 1**  
**1x Recording**  
01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22/08/2017  
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  
[01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)

Update

**65.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

825. Obie Ebanks \_RE\_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=OFFICIAL]  
**22/08/2017**

**Page Numbers:** 1500,1501,1502,1503

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

825. Obie Ebanks \_RE\_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**/ Page Numbers:** 3434,3435,

**Sent:** 22 August 2017 10:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** 109 Burncroft Ave.doc

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Thank you for your email and attached letter dated 20th August 2017. Please find attached my response.

Kind regards

Obie Ebanks

Neighbourhood Officer

Enfield Council Housing

Regeneration & Environment Directorate

36-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green

N9 0TN

**Tel:** 0800 40 80 160

Email: [Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 20 August 2017 17:36

**To:** Obie Ebanks

[Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)

Obie Ebanks

[Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave

Dear Obie Ebanks

Please see attached letter dated 20/08/2017

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**3435.**

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the

named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Duncan Enfield Council 22/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Duncon Enfield Council 22 08 2017.mp3](#)

[Update](#)

3

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000007 Enfield Council reception 22 08 2017.mp3](#)

[Update](#)

65.

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

825. Obie Ebanks \_RE\_ Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=OFFICIAL]

22/08/2017

**/ Page Numbers:** 1500,1501,1502,1503

**1500,**

**From:** Obie Ebanks <[Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 22 August 2017 10:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** 109 Burncroft Ave.doc

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Thank you for your email and attached letter dated 20th August 2017.

Please find attached my response.

Kind regards

Obie Ebanks

Neighbourhood Officer

Enfield Council Housing

Regeneration & Environment Directorate

36-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green

N9 OTN

**Tel:** 0800 40 80 160

**Email:** [Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 20 August 2017 17:36

**To:** Obie Ebanks

[Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)

Obie Ebanks

[Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject:** RE: Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave

Dear Obie Ebanks

Please see attached letter dated 20/08/2017

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Campaign

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**1501,**

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**1502,**





Please reply to : Obie Ebanks

Mrs Lorraine Cordell  
C/o 109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
Middlesex,  
EN3 7JQ

E-mail : [Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Obie.Ebanks@enfield.gov.uk)  
Phone : 0208 375 8008  
Textphone :  
Fax : 0208 375 8018  
My Ref : OE/NHTS  
Your Ref :  
Date : 22<sup>nd</sup> August 2017

Dear Mrs Cordell,

**Re: Your letter dated 20/08/17**

Thank you for your email and attached letter.

I would like to make clear that at no time during my visit did I say "I can see why he does not trust anyone in Enfield council" as you have made reference to in the first paragraph of your letter.

What I did say was that there seems to be a history of issues that we would try and work through following the joint visit of myself and Mr Gray. Some of these issues were addressed at the visit in respect of the kitchen, step to the back door, window handle and removal of wall and fire door in the kitchen.

As agreed I will look into the overgrown garden to the right of your son's flat and the possibility of the door entry system updated to a more modern system, which doesn't require a code.

I am not able to answer queries or comment on issues made by Mr Gray you will need to discuss these with him or wait for him to come back to you with the queries raised. Similarly, the same with issues to do with Mr Nwabuisi, I have forwarded him a copy of your letter for his information and comments.

In respect of the water pressure issue thankfully this has now been resolved and

Ray James  
Director of Health, Housing  
and Adult Social Care  
Enfield Council  
Civic Centre, Silver Street  
Enfield EN1 3XY



Phone: 020 8379 1000  
Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

? If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email [enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk)

1503,

advised by the contractors on site there was no proof that it was caused by the actions of your son. As far as I am aware this issue was originally raised due to there being a problem in the block as a whole and then was investigated and eventually resolved.

In view of the fact that this matter has now been resolved, I am satisfied there is no need for any further investigation into this matter.

I will contact you again in 7 days from the date of this correspondence to update you on the issues I have agreed to look into, should you wish to discuss any of the above please do not hesitate to contact me on above number.

Yours sincerely

Obie Ebanks  
Neighbourhood Team

**IMPORTANT** – Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time – to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**End of picture!**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

2

3

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

23/08/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**23/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- 1  
• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**  
**Stage 1**  
**1x Recording**  
01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23/08/2017  
**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,  
[01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)  
Update

--

1  
**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000009 Enfield Council Customer services 23 08 2017.mp3](#)

Update

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**24/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**24/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

**1**

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

NOSP

served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 +

1,3276,3277,3278,

**24th of August 2017 24/08/2017**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

**NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession**

**"From Council History"**

**19/07/2017**

**NOSP**

**served on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment**

**/ Page Numbers: 3267,3268,3269,3270,3271,3272,3273,3274,3275, 3275 + 1,3276,3277,3278,**

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.**

Before the Court will grant-an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

5. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is **Monday the 24th of August 2017.**

**Page 3278**

#### **NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5**

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot be earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or Fortnightly tenancy, there should be at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

Signed

Anti-Social Behaviour Manager

Date

On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9 0TN

**End:**

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**25/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -  
25/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**26/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**26/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**27/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**27/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
**Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!**
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**



**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**28/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**28/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

**1**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28\\_08\\_2017\\_nnn.mp3](#)

**Update**

--

**1**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000023 Enfield civic centre 28\\_08\\_2017 nnn.mp3](#)

Update

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**29/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**29/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- **1**  
**Note: Quite but the Mati lagans are still?**

--

**1**

**Note: Quite but the Mati lagans are still?**

Taunting me by making sounds with their creaking floorboards and slamming the entrance door shut, so loud that the building shacked as they heard me typing away making my official report about their portraits!

**The banging Started!**

Si Note:

1

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

30/08/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**30/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
  
- 1
- **Note: A sliver snake**  
Tried to go pass me!
  
- 2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**  
**Stage 1**  
**1x Recording**  
01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30/08/2017  
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  
[01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

**Note: A sliver snake**

Tried to go pass me!

2

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 123. Police call made to them for assistance 30\\_08\\_2017.mp3](#)

Update

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

2

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**31/08/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**31/08/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton**

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

**66.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1. 21 lorraine32@blueyonder.co\_  
08.31.2017\_RE urgent D02ED073

**31/08/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1504,1505

--

**66.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1. 21 lorraine32@blueyonder.co\_  
08.31.2017\_RE urgent D02ED073

31/08/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1504,1505

--

**1504,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 31 August 2017 17:42

**To:** 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'

**Subject:** RE: urgent D02ED073

**Attachments:** [D02ED073-Country-Court-Letter-Dated-24-08-2017.pdf](#)

To Whom It May Concern:

After a call made to the court today regarding the attached letter from the court dated 24/08/2018 Claim number D02ED073 before Deputy District Judge Perry I have been asked to write this email.

On the 21/08/2017 when we were last in court Deputy District Judge Perry asked for the case not to be reheard until 28 days thereafter and that maybe this can be worked out between the parties.

As I explained to the Judge we were in the process of getting a date to see a solicitor in this matter we have not been able to get to see one until today 31/08/2017 Shepherd and Harris & Co. at 15:00 hours, who are now putting an application in for legal aid, as my son is not well enough to deal with this case on his own and does need a solicitors to act on his behalf as there are many issues within Enfield Council case. There is going to be a large amount of paperwork which will prove this.

I have also emailed Enfield Council with the view of trying to set up a meeting, as throughout this Enfield Council has not had one meeting with my son to address the issues he was having going way back before any complaints was put in about my son.

I am asking if the new date of 14/09/2017 could be extended so we can have the meetings with the solicitors and get all the paperwork and video and audio information we have and statements as to what the issues are within this case together.

We did believe that we would have had just over 28 days to be able to do this, as this is what the judge ordered, but it seems the date is before the 28 days we were thinking we had to get everything in order, and due to the time it has taken to have a 1st meeting with the solicitors the date of the 14/09/2017 gives us very little time to see if legal aid is granted and get this put in place. And have time to address the issues of concern in this case with the solicitors. I hope this issue can be dealt with and the date can be extended, if a reply can be made via this email, I would be most grateful

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell

**1505,**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

<b>In the County Court at Edmonton</b>	
<b>Claim Number</b>	D02ED073
<b>Date</b>	24 August 2017



LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	<b>1<sup>st</sup> Claimant</b> Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	<b>1<sup>st</sup> Defendant</b> Ref

**Before** Deputy District Judge Perry sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

**Upon** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

- **Matter adjourned to 10:00AM on 14 September 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.**

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date please notify the court in writing.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

**Dated** 21 August 2017

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by: Adrian B  
CJR065C

**End of picture!**

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

---

**Ambrose moved into 113**

---

**01/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**01/09/2017**

- **1**  
**Disrepair!**
  
- **2**  
**The Asbo Order**  
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
  
- **3**  
**The banging**  
Continued at me!
  
- **4**  
**Working at home!**
  
- **5**  
**George Quinton**  
Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!
  
- **6**  
**Ambrose moved into 113**  
**But I did not know it was him!**
  
- **7**  
**Since:**  
**09/08/2017**



the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

**67.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

67. 1. 2.

Pro Writing Aid -1-4193 01-09-2017 13-00

**01/09/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1506,1507,1508,1509

--

**1**

**Disrepair!**

**2**

**The Asbo Order**

Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

**3**

**The banging**

Continued at me!

**4**

**Working at home!**

**5**

**George Quinton**

Moved Out and also handed the keys back to Lemmy for the flat address of 113 Burncroft Avenue!

**6**

**Ambrose moved into 113**

**But I did not know it was him!**

**7**

**Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

**67.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

67. 1. 2.

Pro Writing Aid -1-4193 01-09-2017 13-00

01/09/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1506,1507,1508,1509

--

**1506,**

**From:** Pro Writing Aid <[noreply@prowritingaid.com](mailto:noreply@prowritingaid.com)>

**Sent time:** 01/09/2017 01:00:20 PM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Please confirm your email

Please confirm your email.

Welcome to Pro Writing Aid

We just need you to click on the following link (or paste the link into a browser) to activate

your license: [http://prowritingaid.com/en/Account/EmailClick?](http://prowritingaid.com/en/Account/EmailClick?id=4413981&url=http%3a%2f%2fprowritingaid.com%2fen%2fAccount%2fConfirmEmail%3fuserId%3d643375%26userKey%3d8994f9c2-)

[id=4413981&url=http%3a%2f%2fprowritingaid.com%2fen%2fAccount%2fConfirmEmail%3fuserId%3d643375%26userKey%3d8994f9c2-](http://prowritingaid.com/en/Account/EmailClick?id=4413981&url=http%3a%2f%2fprowritingaid.com%2fen%2fAccount%2fConfirmEmail%3fuserId%3d643375%26userKey%3d8994f9c2-)

We also recommend that you save this information as you may need it again:

**Username:** re

**Email:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

What are the 25 Pro Writing Aid Reports?

Every writer has their own favourite report. Which one will be yours?

[Find out about the reports.](#)

Upgrade to Pro Writing Aid Premium

Pro Writing Aid's online editing tool is free to use, and always will be, but there are a few Premium features that make upgrading worth the \$3.33/month:

**Better Integrations Save You Time**

Pro Writing Aid Premium integrates with MS Word, Open Office, Google Docs, Scrivener and Google Chrome so you can edit wherever you write, without losing your formatting and your precious time.

**Mac and Windows Support**

Your premium license covers Mac and Windows and all of our word-processor integrations through our desktop app.

**No Word Count Limits**

Free users are limited to running reports on 500 words at a time. For Premium users, there is no limit.

[Upgrade to Pro Writing Aid Premium](#)

Getting Started with Pro Writing Aid

Pro Writing Aid is chock-full of features that will improve your writing and reduce your editing time. There are too many to mention here, but some of our most popular features are below.

**1507,**

Receipt!

**1508,**

Receipt!

**1509,**

Receipt!

**[The banging Started!](#)**

**[Si Note:](#)**

**[1](#)**

**[2](#)**

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building.

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

02/09/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**02/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floorboards!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

**68.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

68. 1. 2.

Pro Writing Aid -1-4194 02-09-2017 00-53

Double1

**02/09/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1510

**69.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

69. 1. 2.

Pro Writing Aid -1-4195 02-09-2017 00-53

Double2

02/09/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1511,1512,1513

--

**1**

**Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

**68.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

68. 1. 2.

Pro Writing Aid -1-4194 02-09-2017 00-53

Double1

02/09/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1510

--

**1510**

**From:** Pro Writing Aid <[noreply@prowritingaid.com](mailto:noreply@prowritingaid.com)>

**Sent time:** 02/09/2017 12:52:53 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Your receipt for 1-year

Your receipt for 1-year.

Pro Writing Aid

Improve your writing

Pro Writing Aid

**Thanks for your purchase.**

Quantity	Product	Price	Amount
1	1-year	USD40.00	USD40.00
	Sales Tax	USD0.00	USD0.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>USD40.00</b>

Registered in the United Kingdom Company number: 07341390 VAT number: 206-4210-56

Kind Regards

Chris Banks

Head of Product

Pro Writing Aid, all rights reserved.

unsubscribe from all our emails

**Order ID:** 1291005

**RECEIPT**

**Date:** 01-Sep-2017

**Payment by:** Credit Card

**Payment to:**

Orpheus Technology Ltd  
College Farmhouse Denton  
Oxford OX44 9JJ United Kingdom

**69.****Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

69. 1. 2.

Pro Writing Aid -1-4195 02-09-2017 00-53

Double2

02/09/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1511,1512,1513

--

**1511,**

**From:** Pro Writing Aid <[noreplys@prowritingaid.com](mailto:noreplys@prowritingaid.com)>

**Sent time:** 02/09/2017 12:52:57 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Your Pro Writing Aid License

Your Pro Writing Aid License.

Thank you for upgrading to Pro Writing Aid Premium

We just need you to click on the following link (or paste the link into a browser) to activate your license: <http://prowritingaid.com/en/Account/EmailClick?id=4414529&url=http%3a%2f%2fprowritingaid.com%2fen%2fApp%2fConfirmation%3flicenseCode%3d155DBCCC->

<http://prowritingaid.com/en/Account/EmailClick?id=4414529&url=http%3a%2f%2fprowritingaid.com%2fen%2fApp%2fConfirmation%3flicenseCode%3d155DBCCC->

**We also recommend that you save this information as you may need it again.**

1. License Code: 155DBCCC-40B1-465A-8A31-F9C25D7E9565
2. License Valid Until: 01-Sep-2018
3. Number of Users: 1

**What are the 25 Pro Writing Aid Reports?**

Every writer has their own favourite report. Which one will be yours?

[Find out about the reports.](#)

Which version of Pro Writing Aid is right for you?

**1. [Desktop Version](#)**

Our desktop version has the most functionality. It allows you to open, edit and save the widest variety of files: Scrivener, MS Word, text, markdown and more. It also works for both Windows and Mac users.

**2. [MS Word Add-in](#)**

If you usually write in MS Word, download this Add-in for smoothly integrated writing tools where you need them most.

**3. [Google Docs Add-in](#)**

If you're a Google Docs user, download this Add-in to resolve issues on the go.

**4. [Chrome Extension](#)**

You can also install the Chrome extension, which is great for checking emails, posts, pins, or tweets before you press "send".

**1512,**

Sales!

**1513,**

Sales!

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**03/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**03/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
**But I did not know it was him!**
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

04/09/2017

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**04/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04/09/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04 09 2017.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04/09/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Z0000034 Enfield Council 04 09 2017.mp3](#)

Update

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**05/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**05/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

• **Ambrose moved into 113**

**But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floorboards!**

• **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

**70.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

70, 1. 2. Pro Writing Aid -1-4198 05-09-2017 00-55

**05/09/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1514

--

**70.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

70, 1. 2. Pro Writing Aid -1-4198 05-09-2017 00-55

05/09/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1514

--



1514,

**From:** Pro Writing Aid <[noreply@prowritingaid.com](mailto:noreply@prowritingaid.com)>

**Sent time:** 05/09/2017 12:54:31 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Friends and Family Discount

Friends and Family Discount.

**Pro Writing Aid**

Improve your writing

Hello,

Thanks for choosing Pro Writing Aid premium. We want to express our gratitude by giving you a 10% discount link for your friends and family. Additionally, for every person who signs up for Pro Writing Aid premium using your link, you'll receive 30 days added to your license. See how many you can get. The record so far is 11 months.

Your discount link is:

<http://prowritingaid.com/en/App/Purchase?rf=10&mafid=643375>

Or you can just click one of these buttons to easily share in on social media:

[Share on Facebook](#) [Share on Twitter](#) [Share on Google+](#)

Kind Regards

Chris Banks

Head of Product

Copyright © 2017 Pro Writing Aid, all rights reserved.

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**06/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**06/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
**But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!**

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

- **1**  
**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Enfield Council (2) Looking for Jeremy – 06/09/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Enfield Council \(2\) Looking for Jeremy - 06 09 2017.WMA](#)

Update

--

- **1**  
**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Enfield Council (2) Looking for Jeremy – 06/09/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Enfield Council \(2\) Looking for Jeremy - 06 09 2017.WMA](#)

Update

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**07/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**07/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**08/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**08/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floorboards!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

- 1
- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  
**Page Numbers:** 196-303

--

- 1
- LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

---

**196**

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>BETWEEN:</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>{CLAIMANT}</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>-AND-</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>(DEFENDANT)</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>DIRECTIONS ORDER</b></p>
<p><b>ENFIELD Connected ENFIEL Council</b></p> <p><b>Please reply to:</b> The Court Manager Edmonton County Court Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA</p> <p><b>E-mail:</b></p>

**Phone:** 0208379 6470  
**DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1  
**Fax:** 0208 379 6492  
**My Ref:** LS/C/LI/157255

**BY HAND**

**Your Ref:**

**Date:** 08 August 2017

Dear Sirs,

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v  
SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR  
WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-  
SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT  
2014**

We write further to the above matter.

We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.

Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.

Thank you for your assistance.

faithfully,

Lwapnlia Iyavoo

for Assistant Director, Legal Services

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email

[enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk)

and Customer Services Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Phone: 020 83791000

Website: [www.enfield.Qov.uk](http://www.enfield.Qov.uk)

197

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Claim Form (CPR Part 8)**

**Claim no.**

**Fee Account no.**

**Help with Fees -**

**Ref no.** (if applicable)

H W F -

**Claimant**

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
PO BOX 50  
CIVIC CENTRE  
SILVER STREET  
ENFIELD  
EN 1XA

**Defendant(s)**

MR SIMON CORDELL 109  
BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

**Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? D Yes Details of claim (see also overleaf)**

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

- 9.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- 10.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property. The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
- 11.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**Defendant's name and address**

**Legal representative's costs TBA**

**Issue date**

For further details of the courts [www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal](http://www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal).

When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

**Court fee £308.00**

198

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Claim no.**

**Details of claim (continued)**

**12.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**13.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

**14.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**15.** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

**16. Costs in the case**

Statement of Truth

\*(I believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. \* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm

Enfield Council, Legal Services

(Legal representative's solicitor)  
position or office held Solicitor  
(if signing on behalf of firm or company)  
\*delete as appropriate  
Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's  
address to which documents should be sent if  
different from overleaf. If you are prepared to  
accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add  
details.

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
LEGAL SERVICES  
PO BOX 50  
CIVIC CENTRE  
SILVER STREET  
ENFIELD  
EN 1XA

199

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Application for Injunction  
(General Form)**

**Notes on completion**

**Tick which boxes apply and specify the  
legislation where appropriate**

**(1) Enter the full name of the person making  
the application**

**(2) Enter the full name of the person the  
injunction is to be directed to**

<b>Name of court</b>	<b>Claim No.</b>
<b>EDMONTON COUNTY COURT</b>	



<b>Claimant's Name and Ref.</b> <b>THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b>	<b>(LS/C/LI/157255)</b>
<b>Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL</b>	
<b>Fee Account no. 0079006</b>	

**This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998. Marked as No**

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant<2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

**7.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

**8.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

**9.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**10.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**11.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

**12.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

200

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CLAIM NUMBER:**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**(CLAIMANT)**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**

**DRAFT ORDER**

**IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE**

**If you do not obey this Order you will be Guilty  
of contempt of court and you may be sent to  
prison**

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:**

**3.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

**4.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 9. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 10. Witness Statement of John Irving
- 11. Statement No. 1
- 12. Dated 28 July 2017

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR JOHN  
IRVING**

I, Mr John Irving, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Leaseholder) make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

- 5. I am the landlord of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The flat is located just above the Defendant's. The Property is currently

let to Mr Mathiyalakan and it is being occupied by him, wife and his children.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment

**Defendant**

202

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and alarm to me, my tenants and other residents on Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  
The application also seeks access to the Defendant's Property to enable the Claimant to carry out checks on the Defendant's water pipes which are possibly affecting my tenant's water pressure and supply.

11. In the evening of **12 July 2017**, I met with one of the Council's in-house legal surveyors, Mr Neville Gray with regards to an ongoing low water pressure issue. Mr Gray attended my property (Flat 117) at 11am on the day and agreed that the water pressure was not adequate. An attempt was made to gain access to the two flats immediately below, including the Defendant's but this was unsuccessful.

12. At approximately 17.00 hrs the same day I was contacted by the managing agent informing me that there was now no water at the flat. I contacted Mr Gray and we both decided to attend the Property out of hours. I arrived at the flat to

discover that water had been totally cut off for approx. 30 minutes, but surprisingly shortly after our arrival a supply was resumed and with good pressure. This despite the fact that low pressure had been a continual problem since **27 December 2016**. Thames Water and plumbers have attended my property on at least 5 occasions but could not find a reason for the low pressure.

**13.** The Defendant lives in Flat 109 and in conjunction with his mother/mediator, was contacted by Mr Neville Gray with the intention of inspecting his flat. However, this was declined by the Defendant. Although I was inside the block, (on the landing), I watched the discussion from the open window. It was obvious the Defendant was becoming increasingly agitated by the raised voices and approaches towards Mr Gray. I could

**Background**

203

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

see that he was not comfortable with the situation, and he backed off. He seemed to be very vocal with an aggressive manner, which was intimidating; at this point Mr Gray called for the police to attend.

**14.** I wish to add that on a previous visit to the property on **26 January 2017**, to resolve the low water pressure, the Defendant had informed me

that he was restricting the supply and stated: 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. This was mentioned to me in front of an independent witness, a plumber who was attending with me. As I was leaving my Property, I saw the Defendant in the communal hallway and asked whether he could reinstate the water pressure to my tenant's property, however he responded by saying 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later'. This information has previously been reported to the Claimant Statement

I believe the facts are true.

Signed... **Name: Mr John Irving**

Dated **28th July 2017**

204

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

17. Made on behalf of the Claimant
18. Witness Statement of Neville Gray
19. Statement No. 1
20. Dated 01 August 2017

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR NEVILLE  
GRAY**

I, Mr Neville Gray, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

5. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an in-house legal disrepair surveyor and have been so employed since **February 2014**. My role consists of carrying out property inspections, diagnosis and the management of repairs to the councils entire housing stock along with dealing with and overseeing all disrepair claims.

**Defendant**

205

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**38.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to me, other Council Officers and residents near his property on Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. The application also seeks access to the Defendant's

Property to enable the Claimant to carry out routine and maintenance inspections.

**Background**

39. The Defendant is a secure tenant of Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7QJ.

40. I first visited this property in the morning of **12 July 2017 at 11.00 am** after complaints where made from the tenants at Flat 117 regarding the low pressure of their water supply. I knocked on the Defendant's flat at 109 but there was initially no answer, I had noticed that the front entrance door to the property was unlocked and slightly open; I could also hear a dog barking which appeared very aggressive. I shouted through the open door and explained that I needed to come to his property and check the water tap but he refused to come to the door. The Defendant was shouting and swearing at me to go away. At that time, I had immediately backed off and called the Claimant's call centre who then called his mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, on my behalf who then attended the Defendant's Property with her brother. The Defendant's still refused access and was extremely vocal and so that visit did not proceed but was re-scheduled for **Thursday 13 July** and then changed to **Monday 17 July** as his mother was not available.

41. On **12 July 2017 at 5.39pm**, I received calls from both the Leaseholder and the Managing Agents of Flat 117 advising that their tenants' (Mr and Mrs Mathiyalakdn) water supply had stopped completely. I also called the tenant of 113 (Mr Quinton) and he had agreed to meet me at his property. I then called Ms Cordell and expressed urgency of accessing his property

206

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**



**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

also, this evening to check his stop cock. It was agreed for her to meet me at the property along with the tenant of 113 and the Leaseholder of 117. I contacted one of the Claimant's housing managers, Mr Clive Green who expressed his concern of me attending out of hours, but it was then agreed that I could attend but call him as soon as I arrived and at ten-minute intervals.

**42.** On route to the property the Leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving called and said that their pressure was on and normal and was off for approximately 30 minutes. The pressure was poor that morning and became non-existent the same evening for 30 minutes without explanation and then returned to normal better than it had been since **December 2016**. This caused me concern as there was a strong suggestion that the Defendant was restricting pressure to the tenants of Flats 113 and 117 who have both confirmed the problems they have had and that the Defendant had said to them that he was controlling the water pressure previously.

**43.** Mr Quinton of Flat 113 said that he has not been at his property for 6 months as he is scared of the Defendant's violent conduct who had also banged and kicked on his front door previously.

**44.** The leaseholder of Flat 117 Mr John Irving also reported to me that the Defendant has been demanding money off of his tenant at 117 to the value of £500.

**45.** The Defendant refused access again in the evening on **12 July 2017** but when I was about to return to my car he came out and although he was initially reasonable, he then started shouting and swearing at me outside the main communal front entrance. I backed away and made my way to my car, but he started following me continually showing aggression and using vile language, this must have been around 19.30pm. At that point I called

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

one of my managers and advised that I required assistance. The Defendant's behaviour continued to worsen against me and so I called the Police as he would not allow me to approach my car. A police reference number was provided to me on the day **775912072017 CAD**.

**46.** I awaited the Police and they spoke to the Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell. The Defendant refused to come out or allow access. He wanted me to return on Monday of which I have now refused to do because of his threats and violence.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed. Name: Mr Neville Gray

Dated this **01 day of August 2017**

**208**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 26. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 27. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan**
- 28. Statement No. 1**
- 29. Exhibits**
- 30. Dated 02.08.2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR  
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it - is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

- 6. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been house to this Property with my family on 117 **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.**

**209**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**30.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing Intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

**31.** The problem with the Defendant started a few months after we moved into the property, after the Defendant approached me asking me to write a letter of support in relation to a problem, he was having with the lady that used to live at Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue. I refused to write the letter and told the Defendant that I do not want to get involved as I did not have any problems with the lady. Since then the Defendant has made living in this block difficult for me and my family. He has been very aggressive to my family and I and has continuously intimidated, threatened and harassed my wife, cousin and me.

**32.** The Defendant have repeatedly accused us of making noise inside our flat even though our flat is situated two floors above his and the person living directly below us have never complained to us about noise. He has shouted abuse at us, damaged our properties and aggressively demanded money from me. My family and I are constantly living in fear and my wife are frightened to stay at home and has had to accompany me to work on several occasions and stayed in the car with our young daughter until I finish work.

**33.** The Defendant has slashed my car tyres, damaged my fuse box and has physically threatened to hit me with a piece of wood. He

has a big dog that he brings out with him without a lead when he approaches us, and he has used the dog to intimidate us. He also allows the dog to bark and run freely inside the communal hallway and staircase without a lead. I have reported

210

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

all the issues to the police and Waltham Forest, the local authority that placed me in the property but each time the police attends, the Defendant will lock himself inside his flat and will refuse to answer his door.

**160.** On **6th August 2016 at 6pm**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at me and my wife, he aggressively demanded money from me and threatened to beat me up. He repeatedly swore at my wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop me from going up the stairs to my flat by standing in front of me and placing his hands on the railings.

**161.** On **8th August 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse at me and my wife and accused us of making noise. He then used a screwdriver to damage the lock on my electric meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off our electricity supply. I reported the incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**.

**162.** On **27th September 2016 at 11:45pm**, I was confronted by the Defendant as I returned to my flat with my wife and young daughter and he threatened and swore at me and demanded money from me.

**163.** On **28th September 2016 at 5:30pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at me and my wife. He also aggressively demanded money from me.

**164.** On **8th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door while my wife was alone in our flat with our young daughter and accused her of making noise. He also shouted abuse and threats at her. The incident was reported to the police and I was given reference number 5227336/16.

211

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**165.** On **11th December 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door and accused us of making noise, he also shouted abuse and threats at me and my wife.

**166.** On **23rd December 2016 at 3:43pm**, the Defendant banged on my front door while my wife was alone at home with our young daughter, he shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the taps. He also removed our electricity fuse thereby cutting off our power supply. I reported the incident to the police and

was given reference number **5753/23nJ**

**December 2016.**

**167.** On **26th December 2016 at about 12:30pm,** my family and I was going out and as we got to the first floor, the Defendant came running up the stairs towards us with a towel round his waist and started to shout abuse at us and accused us of tampering with water and stopping the water supply to his flat. I tried to explain to him that we also have restricted water supply to our flat, but he will not listen and continued to shout abuse at us and followed us until we left the block.

**168.** On **3rd January 2017 at 10:47pm,** the Defendant confronted me, my wife and our two-year-old daughter as we returned from a family outing and followed us up the stairs and started to shout that we were deliberately banging on the water pipes and making noise. The Defendant also talked about saving me from being beaten up by some unknown persons, he stated that he caught my wife and I making noise inside my bathroom, called me a 'lying cunt' and asked me to swear on my baby's life that we were not banging. He continued to shout abuse and threats at us for about 15 minutes.

212

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**169.** On **21st January 2017 at 6:21pm,** the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door,

swore and shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of making noise.

**170.** On **31st January 2017 at 6:10pm**, the Defendant aggressively banged on my front door, shouted abuse and threats at us and accused us of banging on the floor. Later in the evening of the same day I discovered that all four tyres of my car which was parked outside the block have been slashed with a sharp object.

**171.** On **5th May 2017**, I was walking out of the block when I saw the Defendant talking to two council officials and as I walked past them, the Defendant said to me that he will ruin my life and that he was going to present evidence to the police about my illegal activities. I did not respond or say anything to him.,

**172.** On **12th May 2017 at about 12pm**, my wife, was at home with my daughter and my cousin when the Defendant came up to my front door and started to bang and push aggressively on the door, shouting for my wife to open the door saying that he wanted to talk to her. The Defendant knew that I had gone to work and that my wife may be alone with our young daughter, but he Insisted on my wife opening the door for him while shouting abuse at her.

**173.** On **1st June 2017**, I was at work when my wife telephoned me to complain that the Defendant and two other males came and banged on my front door for about two minutes. My wife was alone with our young daughter at the time and she was very frightened because of the loud banging on our front door.

213

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**



**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**174.** On **9th June 2017**, my cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the main communal door, the Defendant came out of his flat and started to shout abuse at him. As my cousin brought out his mobile phone to record the incident, the Defendant snatched the phone from him. A struggle ensued as my cousin tried to get his phone back from the Defendant. The Defendant then physically attacked my cousin; he grabbed my cousin round his arm and neck and injured his arm thereby causing it to bleed. My cousin managed to get his phone back and called the police. The police attended within 10 minutes and my cousin explained to them what happened, and they went to speak to the Defendant, but he refused to let them in.

**175.** On **16m June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and accused her of making noise. The Defendant also said to my wife that he has our bank account and personal details and that she should tell me to pay him money.

**176.** On **16th June 2017 at 11:55am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the communal entrance door as she was going to pick our daughter from school and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him.

**177.** On **23rd June 2017**, my cousin returned from work at **11:35pm** and as he entered the block, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog barking and without a lead and started to swear and shout abuse at my cousin. The Defendant then attacked my cousin by punching him twice on the chest and tried to push my cousin out of the block. The Defendant snatched my cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back. My wife heard the commotion and woke me up and as we came out of my flat shouting at my cousin and wanting to know what

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

was happening, the Defendant went back into his flat. We then called the police, they attended, and we explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on the Defendant's door, but he refused to let them in.

**178.** On **28th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife outside the main entrance door as she was going to pick up our daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. My wife told him that she cannot stop to speak with him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but the Defendant ran after my wife, stood in front of her and started to shout at her. The Defendant told my wife that he knows all our personal details including our full names, date of birth and bank details. The Defendant demanded that we should pay him some money and that my wife should tell me to come and talk to him. The Defendant also accused my wife of making noises inside our flat.

**179.** On **30th June 2017 at 11:45am**, the Defendant confronted my wife as she was leaving the block to go and pick up our daughter from school and accused her of slamming the door. My wife denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**180.** On **2nd July 2017 at 5:18pm**, my family and I was going out to visit some friends and as we were about to exit the block, the Defendant

popped his head out of his front door and asked me when I was going to hand over the money to him. I told him that I was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he could earn some money. As we left the block, the Defendant came running after us and was shouting abuse and swearing at me and said to me that I should pay him some money if I want him to leave me and my family alone. The Defendant also said to me that he has all our personal details including phone numbers, date of birth

215

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and bank details and that I must pay him to have them back. I told him that I will not pay him and to do whatever he likes with the details.

**181.** The constant verbal abuse, swearing, intimidation and aggressive behaviour from the Defendant towards my family and I have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. The fear of not knowing when we will be confronted with vile and aggressive behaviour as my wife and I go out or return to our home has caused us severe stress and anxiety. My wife is afraid of leaving our flat on her own due to fear that the Defendant will confront and shout abuse at her. We are having to tip-toe inside our flat for fear of being accused of making noise even though we live two floors above the Defendant. The Defendant has caused us immense hardship by vandalising my

property and although I cannot prove it, I am certain that the Defendant was responsible for slashing my car tyres, damaging my meter cupboard and removing my electricity fuse several times and restricting water flow to my flat, Also, I no longer park my car outside my block in Bumcroft Avenue because of the car being vandalized. I now park a few streets away, about ten or fifteen minutes from my home instead of outside my block which is about a minute from my flat. I do not see why we should have to live this way.

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **02 day of August 2017**

216

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

9. Made on behalf of the Claimant
10. Witness Statement of George Quinton
11. Statement No. 1
12. **Dated 28 July 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**  
**-and-**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**Defendant**  
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE**  
**QUINTON**

I, Mr George Quinton, of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

3. I'm the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located the next floor above the Defendant's. I have lived at this property **since the 2nd May 2016.**

217

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**18.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment to me and other residents.

**BACKGROUND**

**19.** The problems that I have encountered with this tenant have been a regular occurrence since the commencement of my tenancy. The Defendant

would come to my flat three or four times a week, on occasion this would occur more frequently whereby he would extend this harassment to not only myself but to my visitors also often following them as they would leave the building. He would often play loud music after which he would become very argumentative and bang on my door accusing me and my visitors of maliciously making loud noises to annoy him.

**20.** The Defendant would often make threats to me and on one particular occasion the Defendant said to me, 'he is on a curfew for 12 days, but he would come 'after me' once this is over'.

**21.** The Defendant had also made accusations claiming that the noises I was allegedly causing had resulted in the sudden death of his child.

**22.** On another occasion on the **9th October 2016**, the Defendant came to my flat banging on the door and when I answered immediately started shouting at me. He then went downstairs and about ten minutes later he approached my moped which was parked outside the building and started smashing it with a wooden stick. The damage that caused to my vehicle was significant and prevented me from using it for some time and caused me to lose my job through lack of transport which was a requirement of my employment. The damage to the motorcycle was damage to tyres, the side panels, the headlights both front and rear along

218

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

with both the breaks and the mirrors. The matter was reported to the Police who attended and arrested the Defendant. A crime reference number was obtained relating to this incident and I will be happy to provide this at the hearing when I attend. I also have a recording of conversation - between the Defendant and I where he admitted having caused damages to my moped. The recording will be provided at the hearing.

**23.** A further incident occurred with the Defendant around **January 2017** whereby he came to my front door and started shouting and complaining about noise and that he was being wrongfully accused by the Police and accused myself and other tenants of 'being out to get him'. I asked him to leave but he refused to do this, so I then left my flat to stay at my friends as the Defendants behaviour had scared me. When I returned to the property a couple of days later, superglue had been inserted into the front entrance door lock preventing me from gaining access, this also caused the key to break.

**24.** This was reported to the council and an order was required to gain entry to my property. This was recorded under works order reference number 1814013/1.

**25.** Due to the erratic and abusive behaviour of this tenant I have been forced to flee my property because I feel scared and uncomfortable and I have not returned since. As a result of this I have also fallen into arrears, I am now facing homelessness.

### **Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed yes

Name: Mr George Quinton

219

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

**220**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 26.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 27.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 28.** Statement No. 1
- 29.** Exhibit No LN1
- 30.** Dated **7 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**



**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

6. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**132.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation,

harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burncroft Avenue.

**133.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006**. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1**. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

**134.** The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016**. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

**135.** The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**136.** On **6th August 2016**, the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively, demanded money from him and threatened to beat him up. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr Mathiyalagan's wife, called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**137.** On **8th August 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/**August 2016**. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**138.** On **27th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-30 of the bundle.

**139.** On **28th September 2016**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded

money from Mr Mathiyalagan. A file of the report is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

**140.** On **11th November 2016**, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report

223

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**.

**141.** I had meetings with Mr George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **4th October 2016**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the

front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

**142.** On **22nd November 2016**, during a telephone conversation with my former colleague Ms Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm gonna do her over, I'm gonna take her job just for fun' referring to Ms Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundle.

**143.** I hereby attach a case history detailing incidents of reports from Mr Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35 to 40 of the exhibit bundle **LN1**. It shows that Mr Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort money and intimidation by the Defendant. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

224

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

cutting off their power supply. Mr Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/**23 December 2016**. A file note of this incident is at page 37 of the exhibit bundle.

**144.** Other examples of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr Mathiyalagan were that on **21st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

**145.** On **9th June 2017**, the Defendant attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

**146.** On **16th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was exiting the main entrance at **11:55am** and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

**147.** On **23rd June 2017**, the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr Mathiyalagan's cousin as he returned from work at **11:35pm**. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest, tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

**148.** On **28th June 2017**, the Defendant confronted Mr Mathiyalagan's wife as she was leaving the block at **11:45am**, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

**149.** On **2nd July 2017**, Mr Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

5:18pm and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He also reported that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.

**150.** Case history notes exhibited at pages 41-46 show reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.

**151.** Similarly, further case notes exhibited at pages 47-52 show that another tenant **who wishes to remain anonymous** was being subjected to the Defendant's antisocial behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from the Defendant and because **she suffered from mental health problems** and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.

**152.** On **7th February 2017**, the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Bumcroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were

trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve the problem as I am restricting their water supply”. The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated, "I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later". A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundle.

**153.** On **24th February 2017**, the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the

226

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security gate inside his front door. It also appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages 56-57 of the exhibit bundle.

**154.** On **8th May 2017**, the Claimant’s officers, Ms Fletcher, a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr Steve Stirk, a Surveyor visited the Defendant’s block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, 113 and 117 Bumcroft Avenue. While the Claimant’s officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his



neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers, Mr Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, "I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life". A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.

**155.** On **14th May 2017**, yet another neighbour who wishes to remain anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. The neighbour also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block without a lead. A file note of the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

**156.** On **28th May 2017**, the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

227

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**157.** On **12th July 2017**, Mr Neville Gray, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr Neville Gray attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely, but the Defendant also refused him access. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gray and would not allow him to approach his car. Mr. Gray has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.

**qq.** The Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;

**rr.** **Condition 10** - "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**ss.** **Condition 21** - "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

**tt.** **Condition 31** - "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours".

**uu.** **Condition 33** - "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order".

**vv.** **Condition 34** - "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"

**ww.** **Condition 53** - "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy"

**20.** I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother Lorraine Cordell, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **6th December 2016, 31st**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**January 2017** inviting him for a meeting on **9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**. These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

30.1 have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.

**59.** The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**. The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.

**60.** The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

**61.** I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and

has continuously displayed abusive and threatening behaviour towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbours. A Notice of Seeking Possession has been served on him and possession action is being considered. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

229

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true

Dated this **8th day of August 2017**

Signed

230

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

6. On behalf of the Claimant:
7. Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No 1
9. Exhibit: LN1
10. **Dated 8th August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBIT**

**This is the Exhibit LN1 referred to in the  
witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated  
8th August 2017.**

**Claimant  
Defendants**

**231**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

### Tenancy agreement

When signed, this document becomes a legal agreement between you, the tenant(s), and the London Borough of Enfield. You should not sign this agreement unless you agree to keep all the conditions written in it. You must ensure that you have read it properly and have asked for further explanation where necessary so that you do fully understand it

This tenancy agreement is between the London Borough of Enfield and the tenants detailed below:

tenant date of birth family

date of birth

The London Borough of Enfield lets the property detailed below:

<b>Address</b>	109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield	
<b>Fig</b>	MIDDX	ENE 7JQ
<b>net rent</b>	£60.04	caretaking £ 2.47
<b>water rates</b>	£ 3.96	grounds maintenance £ 0.66
<b>heating charge</b>	£ /	CCTV £ /

**This is an introductory/secure tenancy with effect from Monday ^ (date)**

**TOTAL RENT      £ 69.13**

This introductory tenancy will automatically become a secure tenancy on unless we have started proceedings for possession

(month) A

'(year)

If you or anyone on your behalf has given false information to enable you to get this tenancy, we will take action to recover possession of the property.

If you break any of the conditions of your tenancy, we can take action to force you to meet the conditions or we can ask the court for permission to evict you.

I/We agree that I/we have had adequate time to read, understand and seek advice on the information and conditions in this document. I was/We were given details of where I/we could get this advice. I/We agree to keep to the conditions of this tenancy agreement

<b>signed</b>	tenant Simon	<b>date</b>	11/08/06
<b>signed</b>	tenant	<b>date</b>	
<b>signed</b>	tenant	<b>date</b>	

<b>signed</b>	on behalf of the London Borough of Enfield	11/08/06
---------------	--	----------

232

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

233

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

234

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**"Tenancy agreement"**  
2006 signed

235

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**"Tenancy agreement"**  
2006 signed

236



**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**237**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**238**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**239**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**240**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**241**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**242**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**243**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**244**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**245**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**246**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**247**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**248**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**249**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**250**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**251**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

**252**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**



**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”**  
2006 signed

253

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”**  
2006 signed

254

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

255

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Tenancy agreement”  
2006 signed**

256

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM**

**Prosecution Team**

Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit  
Street Holborn Police Station**

London WC1N3NR

0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri

**7th October 2016**

Dear Mr \*\*\*\*

**Case Against Simon Cordell**

**Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:**

I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.

At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, Simon Corded pleaded "not guilty" to the following offences:

1. Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence
2. Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant Is on ball with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.

A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016.**

On arrival please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.

If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.

EN3 7JQ

ilvenue

257

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service on 0300 332 1000

Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely

Thomas Jones

Witness Care Officer.

- Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.
- Please attend Highbury Corner Magistrates court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**
- For further information about being a witness, visit: <http://www.iustice.OOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims-witnesses>

258

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court**

**Code 2572**

**North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7  
1AF**

**Telephone** 020 7506 310

**Fax** 0870 739 5768

Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bumcroft Avenue  
Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ

**Case number:** 011402490741

Bom:

**Anti-social behaviour order on application  
Order**

**You must not**

- 1.** Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
- 2.** Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994
- 3.** Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
- 4.** Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
- 5.** Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and
- 6.** Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities

This order lasts for 5 years.

Warning

If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.

**J.Vantighem**

**Date: 4 August 2015**

Justices' Clerk

Mr Simon CORDELL

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“Interview Civic Centre”**

Plases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time 10:05 am

End Time 11:15am

Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months,

He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

**Mathiyalagan paperwork:**

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

**Please see attached notes of the interview -**

1. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months
2. (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
3. The complainant is really frightening for his family
4. Mr Cordell is very aggressive
5. Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood;
6. His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure**

**Start Time:** 10:05am

**End Time:** 11:15am

**Location:** Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. Mr Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

260

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Incidents include:**

Threatening / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

**(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**

**(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**

**(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**

This is just a few of the family

Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet

No complaints from 113 (**New resident since summer 2016: Young Man**)

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric

**(08/08/2016)**

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

**End**

**261**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**



**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**261- Claim Number: D02ED073 –**  
“ASB Interview Record” – Sarah Fletcher / Dated:  
**11/11/2016** – with Mr. Mathiyalagan –  
“Copies of records!”  
End:  
/ 3 of 3

262

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**04/11/2016**

Home visit conducted on Friday 4-th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time Stain Curtis was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents and said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events and was somewhat perplexed as to the sudden change in the attitude of the accused. Mr. Curtis and alleged other residents

felt the problem could have something to do with Debra Andrews a resident named she has since moved Mr. Curtis made a reference to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure. Stain Curtis was trying to re call events and said it could have been in the month of July, -when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr. Curtis did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned said that It was on 6th July. Mr. Curtis could not quite remember when the second incident occurred-but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr. Curtis outside of side his flat, when Mr. Curtis was on his way to the fields - and threatened. him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr. Cordell to the leave the old an alone with encouragement from other residents – Mr. Curtis called the police a few days after the threat to make a report. Mr. Curtis said the police a lot of police some with riot gear entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr. Cordell out of his flat and arrested him. The case. has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr. Curtis and also not to enter the Burncroft area. Mr. Curtis is required to stand as a witness in court on the **17th Nov 2016.** However, Mr. Curtis is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence, I asked Mr. Curtis if he would like me to attend the hearing in support, he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine -to get her account of things. Action Contact the witness service and arrange a pre-court trial visit and other assistance. Possibly arrange transportation on the day of the hearing+ and for the pre-court trial visit. Any other assistance/support we can provide Mr. Curtis  
Jean Barton  
ASB Victim Support

263

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CASE HISTORY**

Case 17753 George Quinton NEIGHBOUR Active.

Phone call with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) George Quinton, Relationship to  
Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17753

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 07708934948

Gender: Male **A**

DOB: **21/12/1995**

Age band: 18-24

Ethnic origin: Other

Appearance: Male, 20 yrs. old, Other,

CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client

(Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in

CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

Relationship to Cases

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:

COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and  
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE

**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -

Making threats Witness:

Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ

Main phone: 020 8245 7454

Gender: Male

DOB: 26/01/1981

Age band: 35-44

Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=796258,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

264

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Page 2 of 3

**Notes about this person**

**Appearance**

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she

had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

#### **History**

**05/10/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 06/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Perpetrator has been harassing complainant for a while in relation to alleged noise nuisance. Yesterday evening the perpetrator was banging on the ceiling (the complainant lives above perpetrator) and then came upstairs and tried to kick the door in. He was very aggressive, shouting through the door. He then went outside, dragged the complainant's motorcycle from its parking space and started smashing it up. The police were called and the perpetrator was arrested.

#### **Referral Details**

**06/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

#### **History**

**06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 06/10/2016:**

Social worker for George Quinton (complainant) is Blossom Nation (Triangle Hse) 07947 406 733

**10/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**19/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**08/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**21/11/2016: 21/11/2016: 28/11/2016: 29/11/2016:**

Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/16** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016:**

Letter of complaint received from Mr Cordell's mother; copy attached.

**16/12/2016: 11/01/2017:**

I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr Simon Cordell. Mr Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016**. He stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC's flat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC

also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to  
<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=79625 8,796261,803...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

03/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

265

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Page 3 of 3

sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.

Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.

Mr Quinton stated that on **4/10/16**, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the

ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

On **11/12/16**, SC came up to his flat 3 times to shout abuse and complain about noise from his flat.

Mr Quinton explained that the first time, he was running a bath when SC came and knocked on the door to complain about knocking pipes. He did not open the door and he shouted abuse at him and his friends and called them homophobic names. He later came back again to bang on his door and shout further abuse. He also made threatened him and his exact words are 'I'm off curfew in 12 days, when I'm, I am coming for you', he shouted further abuse and walked off. Mr Quinton stated that he is not sure why he came back the second time, but he assumed that it was because of the pipes again. He later came back again the third time and this time he opened the door because he has had enough. SC complained about noise from his flat and he told him that he was not making any noise. SC then went on to tell him that he has been away for a long time and that his family was coming to look after his dog. He asked SC if he knew anything about his bike and SC replied 'You know what, I'm a grown man I'm not gonna lie, it was me that smashed your bike and I was gutted that the stick broke and I couldn't smash it up more'. He then asked SC about his tyres which was punctured with a knife and he denied cutting them. He then explained to SC that the knocking pipes has nothing to do with him and that he does not bang or make deliberate noise and he advised SC to play his music over the noise if it happens again as there is nothing he can do about the pipes and the noise as it is the nature of the building. SC said cool, fair enough and walked off and as he walked off, he turned around and gave him a dirty look.

About a week later, 2 of his friends left his flat and a short while later he heard SC running out of the front door. Soon after one of his friends called and told him that they have just had a confrontation with SC in the street. His friend informed him that SC ran up to them in the street and confronted his friend Jazz about the knocking pipe noises from his flat. Jazz told SC that it has nothing to do with him. SC then head-butted Jazz

and as Jazz fell on the floor, SC jumped on top of him and started to punch him. His other friend Jevon who was with Jazz at the time pulled SC off Jazz and held him until 2 Turkish men came and separated them.

Mr Quinton stated that the police did not contact him to update him on what action was taken against SC regarding his smashed bike. He stated that he has recording of SC admitting to smashing up his bike and played the recording to me.

Although it was very faint, but you could make out what sounded like SC talking about smashing the bike. He stated that he wants to sue SC for criminal damage, he also wants to take out a restraining order against him and possibly an injunction.

He stated that his friends Simon Cocks (07393285528), Julian Jackson (07387277163) and Jazz Bramble (07375651241) are willing to provide witness statements and will attend court to give evidence on his behalf. He also wants us to find out why what action the police took regarding his smashed bike.

**08/02/2017:**

**I did an announced visit to Mr Quinton at 113 Burncroft Avenue following recent email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise disturbances from the flat as a result of wooden flooring but there was no response. I then telephoned Mr Quinton and left a voice message for him.**

**07/03/2017: 27/07/2017:**

**I telephoned Mr Quinton for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none as he has been staying at his flat. He stated that he has been staying with friends and family and only goes back to his fiat to check his letters.**

**He stated that he will give a witness statement and will attend court if required to do so.**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=796258,796261,803...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**



**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Telephone call received from Mr Cordell

**22/11/2016**

I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr Cordell wished to discuss his housing options/how to move. I took the call - he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his. I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as this belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case. I responded that I could not comment about other cases but my position remains as per the letter I sent: That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive to the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by **Friday 25th November** or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake so it didn't need to be

removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 11 yrs ago by being given points. I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should have a duty to protect him. I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today. He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted

to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in 2015. Mr Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I'm gonna do her over" and then "I'm gonna take her job just for fun". I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

267

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 1 of 3**

Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft  
Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active, Interview  
with Victim

Involved Persons

CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan,  
Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is  
involved Client (Victim) in CASE 17834

INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and  
intimidation (General)

Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ  
Main phone: 07891740939  
Gender: Male  
Ethnic origin: Unknown  
Appearance: Male, Unknown,  
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell, Client  
(Accused) in CASE 16175  
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE  
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client  
(Accused) in CASE 17834  
Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:  
COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and  
intimidation (General) Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE  
**05 Oct 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)  
Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -  
Making threats Witness:  
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ  
Main phone: 020 8245 7454  
GenderMale  
DOB: 26/01/1981  
Age band: 35-44  
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees  
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit  
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number  
109 has for the past few months harassed,  
intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete  
misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on  
her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring  
his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his  
presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for  
fear bumping into him on her way out. She has  
[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s  
viewData=799452,799455,804...](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...)  
**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**  
**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

268

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 2 of 3**

missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the

**Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

**Appearance:** Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?).

Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.

**Referral Details**

**17/10/2016:**

**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team

**History**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**

**Contact Complainant,**

**17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft

Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

**20/10/2016:**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?

Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.

Contact number subsequently provided.

**26/10/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**01/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**02/11/2016: Update Complainant,**

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

**11/11/2016: Interview Complainant,**

<https://ecasesworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sviewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

269

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He,

his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV

he installed on the internal communal door attached.

**06/12/2016: 06/12/2016: 07/12/2016: 12/12/2016:**

**Up to here Mother FOI**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017**

**Si Note: "This is different than the FOI**

**08/12/2016:"**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**22/12/2016: 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017: Si Note: "This is different than the FOI 16/01/2017"**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**23/12/16 at about 3.43pm** - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply, He stated that the incident was reported to the police, **CAD 5753/23 December 2016** and they were advised to contact the council.

**26/12/16 at about 12.30pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with

their water supply but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.

**03/01/2017 at 1.0.47pm** - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him 'a lying cunt' and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims ' of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.

**16/01/2017 :16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21pm on Saturday **21/01/2017**, when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on his front door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up of being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.

**01/02/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, **01/02/2017** to report an incident that occurred yesterday **31/01/2017**. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about **6.30pm**, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half-year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.



She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise. I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

270

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**

I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell

should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.

I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-

I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.

**17/02/2017:**

Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on **22/02/2017** to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.

**21/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,**

Follow on action from

**20/03/2017:**

I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on **17/03/2017** to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street. As he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and I said yes. He asked why I did not stop when he ran after me and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it. He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint - against me, He continued shouting abuse and will not let me

say a word, I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere.

**05/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his fiat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.

**08/05/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to 2 council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.

**12/05/2017:**

Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.

**15/05/2017:**

<https://ecameworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

271

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

### Page 5 of 6

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and this is every other day He stated that the latest incident happened at **12pm on 12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably **at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find an alternative accommodation for them** as it is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 02084965503 and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

### **02/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, **01/06/2017** when his wife called him - complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened as a result of the loud banging on his front door I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.

### **12/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday **09/06/2017** between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and confronted him. He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident; Mr Cordell then snatched his phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and also injured him on the arm causing his arm

to bleed He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell .and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes. They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was barking throughout.

**19/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today **at 11,55am** as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday **16/06/2017 at 11.55am** when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.

**26/06/2017:**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday **23/06/2017**. He stated that his cousin returned from work at **11.35pm** and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and was not on a lead-. Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.

**03/07/2017:**

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **28/06/2017 at 11**

**45am**, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school but he insisted on talking to her. He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452.799455.804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

272

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.

He stated that he saw the incident that happened on **30/06/2017** at **11.45am** when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called her a liar when she denied slamming the door. **id proceeded** to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan **als,i seated** that on **02/07/2017**, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about **5.18pm** and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over

the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone. He stated that Simon also said to him that he has all of their personal details including phone numbers and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then: buck. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details, if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he has accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on, he, phone.

**13/07/2017: 19/07/2017:**

NOSP served on Mr Cordell today **at 4.05pm** with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.

**27/07/2017:**

I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do so.

**03/08/2017:**

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

273

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CASE HISTORY**

**Case17818 Stanley Curtis Burncroft Avenue 111  
EN3 7JQ GENERAL Active. Phone call with  
Victim**

**Involved Persons**

**CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Stanley Curtis,  
Relationship to Cases: Client (Victim) in CASE  
17818**

**Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness.**

**Current address Main phone Gender DOB**

**Age band Ethnic origin Appearance**

111 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  
07870655010

Male

16/02/1935 Over 60 White UK

Male,81 yrs. old, White UK,

**CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,**

Client (Accused) in CASE 16175

**Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE  
17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818**

Client (Accused) in CASE 17834

**Incidents in which Person is involved**

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -  
Threats and intimidation (General)

Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats  
and intimidation (General)

Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -  
Making threats Witness:

**Current address Main phone Gender DOB**

**Age band Ethnic origin**

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  
020 8245 7454

Male

26/01/1981

35-44

White/Black Caribbean

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees  
Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit  
to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number  
109 has for the past few months harassed,

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**



**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

Male, 35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

**History**

**06/07/2016: Making threats, Date reported:**

**06/07/2016**

Making threats Elderly

The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear - provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.

**31/10/2016:**

From: John Duncan  
[mailto:johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]  
Sent: **31 October 2016 18:09**  
To: Kaunchita Maudhub  
Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis  
Hi Kaunchita,  
This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.  
0787-0655010  
As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the  
phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance,  
please do not hesitate to call me.  
Thanks for your help.  
Regards,  
John Bates **03/11/2016:**

From: Kaunchita Maudhub  
Sent: **03 November 2016 10:13**  
To: Jean Barton  
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley  
Curtis  
Dear Jean,  
We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on  
behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained  
that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give  
evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who  
verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell  
as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for  
illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant  
(I need to check)

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

**Notes about this person  
Appearance**

275

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

**Page 3 of 6**

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page; 49”

not may be able to assist.

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379-4182

[kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Referral Details **03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016:**

■ request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday

**04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

**03/11/2016:**

Research conducted on Northgate - shows that Sarah Fletcher is the housing officer. I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest. As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action. Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

**04/11/2016:**

Phone call made to the Witness Service from the victim's home - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

**04/11/2016: 04/11/2016: 07/11/2016:**

From: [lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk](mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk)  
<mailto:lee.martinez@wsncc.citizensadvice.org.uk>

On Behalf of Contact Centre

Sent: **07 November 2016 16:48**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: 01YEQ355816

Hi Jean,

Our Outreach manager will be getting in touch with Stanley to see what support they can put in place.

Kind regards,

Lee

National Contact Centre Team

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

276

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Page 4 of 6**

“Was Missing got out of 1st injunction order Instead of FOI page numbers 50,51”

**Page 4 of 6 = page 50**

Witness Service Citizens Advice 0300 332 1000

[contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk](mailto:contactcentre@citizensadvice.org.uk)

**07/11/2016:**

I spoke to Sabran Witness Service Highbury & Islington court she advised pre-court trial visit are. no longer arranged directly by them. I will have to go through Citizens Advice national contact centre I she gave me a number however; I was getting no response on the number given 0208 733 6422.1 also called 101 and was given another number 0206 733 5480 - again a voice recording with no one to take the call. I contacted the call centre again and was given another number with on digit difference to the previous 0208 733 6423 Clair Lockwood. A voice recording again I therefore left a message requesting a call back.

**08/11/2016:**

I tried calling the Witness Care Unit again at Holbom station to no avail -1 then got a call back from police Holbom asking if I had tried to contact them -1 was then put through to Thomas Jones Witness Care Officer — from this point the communicative lines was open for progress. Tom also said the oic is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. And that he will email him to contact the victim to reassure him.

**08/11/2016: 08/11/2016:**

Mail to: Thomas. [Jones@met.pnn.police.uk1](mailto:Jones@met.pnn.police.uk1)

Sent: **08 November 2016 11:16**

To: Jean Barton Subject: R v CORDELL - WITNESS CARE OFFICERS CONTACT DETAILS

Dear Jean,

As promised.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holbom Police Station Met Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email [thomas.iones@met.police.uk](mailto:thomas.iones@met.police.uk) Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden.

Met Sec Code: Not Protectively Marked

/A Please consider the environment - Do you really need to print this email?

**01/11/2016:**

From: Jean Barton

rmairco:[Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk1](mailto:Jean.Barton@enfield.gov.uk1)

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:37**

To: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions  
Subject: RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

Greetings Thomas.

As to our pending court hearing on Thursday for Stanley - have the CPS replied to your email regarding their decision for a taxi?

Regards

Jean

**14/11/2016:**

From: Jones Thomas - Met Prosecutions

Sent: **14 November 2016 11:48**

To: 'Jean Barton'

Subject RE: R v CORDELL - UPDATE from WITNESS CARE

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452.799455.804...](#)

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

277

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Good morning Jean,

They have acknowledged a taxi is required, although I have a reminder set for tomorrow and you as Wednesday to check it has been finalised. I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care.

Kind regards,

Thomas.

**15/11/2016:**

From: [Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Thomas.Jones@met.pnn.police.uk)

Sent: **15 November 2016 11:56**

To: Jean Barton

Subject: R v CORDELL - UPADTE from WITNESS CARE

Hello Jean,

CPS has not confirmed the taxi yet. I have a close eye on the case, with a view that we have till tomorrow - 16:00hrs - to obtain this information. As soon as CPS responds I will contact you.

Regards,

Thomas.

Thomas JONES | Witness Care Officer | Camden & Islington CJU I Holborn Police Station Met  
Prosecutions Crime I Met Phone 746339 | Telephone 0208 733 6339 | Facsimile 746391 (0208 733 6391) | Email thomas.jones@met.police.uk Camden Police - Reducing Crime, Serving Camden

**16/11/2016:**

I received a call from Thomas Jones - Witness Care he advised that the CPS have dropped the case of Curtis v Cordell. Reason - Not enough evidence to provide a realistic prospect of any conviction. In further discussion Thomas said DC Campbell was of ill - has now returned; however, he said he will contact Mr Curtis in relation to the current position of the matter. I asked Tom if the CPS will be writing to Mr Curtis directly - he said they should to advise accordingly. Tips given to report further incidents and keep records.

**16/11/2016: 16/11/2016: 16/11/2016:**

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105). Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis. She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis. She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man. Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen. Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block. She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September. She stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable

children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them. She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

**17/11/2016:**

Visited Mr Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries.

**28/11/2016:**

Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until **25/11/2016** to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s>

[ViewData=799452.799455.804...](#)

**24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy**

**08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy**

278

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**07/12/2016: 09/12/2016: 14/12/2016: 09/01/2017:  
10/01/2017: 10/01/2017:**

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the



staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=799452,799455,804...>

24/01/2017 Mother FOI Copy

08/08/2017 Lemmy Copy

279

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CASE HISTORY**

Case16175 Deborah Andrews  
GENERAL Active 180days, Phone call with  
Perpetrator  
Involved Persons  
CLIENT (VICTIM)Ms Deborah Andrews  
Relationship to Cases; Client (Victim) in ASB  
Case 16175  
Incidents in which Person is involved; Witness:  
Current address: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ  
Main phone: 02083500628  
GenderFemale  
DOB: 29/07/1973  
Age band: 35-44  
Ethnic origin: White UK  
Appearance: Female,42 yrs. old, White UK,  
Involved Persons CLIENT  
(ACCUSED)Mr Simon Cordell  
Relationship to Cases; Client (Accused) in ASB  
Case 16175

Incidents in which Person is involved Witness:  
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
EN3 7JQ  
Main phone: 020 8245 7454  
Gender: Male  
DOB: 26/01/1981  
Age band: 25-34  
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  
Notes about this person:  
Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.  
Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola  
Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that  
her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few  
months harassed,

280

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CASE HISTORY**

intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is Appearance: Male,34 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,

Incidents Reported

**23/09/2015:** Threats and intimidation

Date reported: **00 /09/2015**

Threats and intimidation (General)

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri

Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

History **23/09/2015:**

Sent: **23 September 2015 15:07**

To: Carmel Naessens

Loretta Walsh

Cc: Charles Elkington

Dawn Allen

Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  
[SEC=PROTECT]

Importance: High

Classification: PROTECT New case VICTIM

Ms Deborah Andrews

113 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

**29/07/1973**

02083500628

Perpetrator Simone Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri

Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door

alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Ms Andrews also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised

281

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CASE HISTORY**

the recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk

but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. Ms Andrews felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert.

Thank you

Dolly Ogunseye

Anti-Social Behaviour Officer

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team

### **HISTORY**

**23/09/2015:**

INTERVIEW NOTES FOR Ms Deborah Andrews  
VICTIM

Ms Deborah Andrews

113 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

**29/07/1973**

02083500628

Perpetrator Simone Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri

Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her allc made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in

his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.

282

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

#### **CASE HISTORY**

Ms Andrews also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised the recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't

taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. Ms Andrews felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert.

#### **History**

**23/09/2015:** Contact

Complainant ,

Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat.

Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri

Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.

#### **History**

**23/09/2015:** Update Complainant

Follow on action from Contact Complainant

#### **History**

**23/09/2015:** Letter - sent

ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM  
AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN  
BOLA QUADRI

**History**

**23/09/2015:** Email - sent

Classification: PROTECT

Hi Mark,

On second thoughts, could you contact her on her  
landline instead and speak to her directly please?

Her number is 02083500628

Thank you for your assistance

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer

283

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CASE HISTORY**

Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy  
Management Enfield Council Classification:  
PROTECT Good morning Mark, thank you for the  
information, yes, she suffers from mental health  
and his behaviour continues to exacerbate her  
condition. I will appreciate if you visit him sooner  
than later and also pop round to 113 to reassure  
her.

Thank you for all your assistance  
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer  
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy  
Management Enfield Council

From: [Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk)  
mailto: [Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk)

Sent: **18 September 2015 17:23**



To: Dolly Ogunseye  
Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,  
Middlesex, EN3 7JQ  
Miss Debra Andrew [SEC=PROTECT]

Hi Dolly,

Nick and I attended 113a while ago and spoke to the lady a while ago when she originally called Police. At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better. The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.

We believe she was suffering from mental health issues. On another occasion we popped round to see her and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us. The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police. I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better. After that we have had no further calls from the lady at 118.

We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.

Kind Regards

Classification: PROTECT

Good afternoon Mark,

Could you kindly assist with this query please.

Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints. She has in the past few months being constantly harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.

As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her. She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services. However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition. At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.

She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously.

I will appreciate if you could stop over at 113 to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and also to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.

Thank you for your support and assistance

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer  
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy  
Management Enfield Council

**Below is missing from page but in mother FOI copy.**

**Referral Details**

**23/09/2015:**

**Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team**

**History**

**23/092015:** Agree an Action Plan with the

Complainant

**ACTION PLAN PROVIDED TO THE VICTIM  
AND A COPY FORWARDED TO HER CPN  
BOLA QUADRI**

284

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Lemmy Nwabuisi**

**From: John Irving**

**<irvingjohn15@gmail.com>**

**Sent: 07 February 2017 14:42**

Tx Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** Re: Low water pressure to 117  
Burncroft Avenue [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Ref. 117 Bumcroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ low  
water pressure - harassment by tenant at 109

Thurs 26/01/17 - While in attendance at 117

Bumcroft, where we were attempting to resolve a  
low water pressure issue, we were approached by

the tenant of 109 Bumcroft the ground floor flat. He stated that there were problems between him and the tenants of 117 without going into specific details. I was with a private plumber who was looking at the low water pressure problem at 117. We explained the problem to the tenant from 109 who stated, 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply!' obviously both myself and the plumber were shocked at this statement. Despite thorough investigation to the low water pressure problem we were unable to increase the pressure. However, before leaving the site I knocked at 109 asking whether he would increase their pressure, he stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment I will sort it out later!'. Despite the attendance of Thames Water (twice), the agent's plumber, my plumber and various sub-contractors from Enfield Homes this matter remains unresolved.

John Irving

Owner/Landlord

117 Bumcroft Avenue

On **30 January 2017 at 11:05**, Lemmy Nwabuisi

<[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)> wrote:

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Irving,

As discussed, could please email me details of the conversation you had with the tenant at 109 Bumcroft Avenue as this will be used in evidence should we refer this matter to court.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit Environmental &

Community Safety

B Block North

285

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Classification: OFFICIAL**

**IMPORTANT**

**ENFIELD**

Connected-

**Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time, [click here to get connected](#).**

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not, necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**286**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

File note

**24/02/2017**

Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ  
Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.

I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.

I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.

I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.

I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.

I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.

We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.

Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.

While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.

Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

287

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## **DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:**

There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.

There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room)

Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'

A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door

Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes and folders - possible hoarding (6)?

Dog faeces in private back garden

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

288

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

### **File Note**

**09/05/2017**

Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the

block on Monday **8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.

The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avene so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access). We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom.

There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.

The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).

Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-

Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.

He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalakan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk



past and go down the stairs and out of the building.

Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and Was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

289

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him. He said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

290

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Lemmy Nwabuisi

From: Steve Stirk.

**Sent: 10 May 2017 08:42**

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE,  
ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ

Further to my conversation today please note the following I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding low water pressure to 117

While on location the following was noted

Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed

3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door

While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters

This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruined his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation

the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to 'ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.

It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant

Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant

Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the fiat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs

Steve Stirk

Maintenance Surveyor

Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance

Enfield Council

Edmonton Centre

N9 0TN

Tel: 020 8375 8023

Tel: 080040 80160

Email: [steve.stirk@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:steve.stirk@enfield.gov.uk)

Web: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

291

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**FILE NOTE**

**01/06/2017**

I telephoned Miss [REDACTED] to discuss her complaints against Mr Cordell and agree an action plan. Miss [REDACTED] stated that she has lived in the block since **April 2015** and that the problems with Mr Cordell started about a year ago. She stated that he bangs on her door when she is sleeping at night and also follows her to her car asking her where is going or where she is coming from. She alleged that on **14th May 2017** Mr Cordell came and aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise inside her flat. She stated that she does not make noise and that her flat is on the opposite side of Mr Cordell flat and therefore he should not hear any noise from her flat. She stated that Mr Cordell came up to her face in a very aggressive and intimidating manner to accuse her of coming into his flat to attack him and asking her why she comes into his flat. She denied going into flat and stated that he does everything to try and intimidate her.

She also complained that she feels scared every time she is going out or returning to her flat as Mr Cordell allows his dog to run freely inside the block.

She stated that Mr Cordell has banged on her door about 4 times in the past 2 months. She also alleged that he has followed her to her car twice in the past 1 month accusing her of coming into his flat to attack him and also kept asking her where she was going or coming from. She alleged that on one occasion, Mr Cordell stood in front of her car and will not let her drive away. She stated that he has been verbally aggressive and intimidating but has not been physically aggressive towards her.

She stated that she suffers from mental illness and that this has exacerbated her problems and that she

no longer feels safe living in her property. She stated that she has asked her neighbourhood officer to rehouse her as a result of the harassment from Mr Cordell. She stated that she is unable to complete incident diaries as a result of her illness but will telephone to report any further incidences. She stated that she has reported the matter to the police several times and believes that they are dealing with it. She stated that she has been staying with friends and family as she no longer feels safe to stay in her property on her own.

292

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Prevention of Harassment Letter**

**RESTRICTED**

**METROPOLITAN**

**POLICE**

**Working together for a safer London**

**Form 9993**

**(Police Copy)**

**To:** Simon Cordell

**Name:** Simon Cordell

**Address:** 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE  
ENFIELD,

**Postcode:** EN3 7JQ

**Date of birth:**

**An allegation of harassment has been made  
against you:**

**Details of alleged conduct (specific actions that are cause for complaint):**

Following a female whilst she is alone, and with her partner to their vehicle, asking why they are causing noise and attacking him inside of his home address causing the person harassment and distress.

**HARASSMENT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENCE** under the Protection from Harassment Act 1997.

A person must not pursue a course of conduct which amounts to harassment of another and which he/she knows, or ought to know, amounts to harassment of the other.

Harassment can take many forms and examples can include: wilful damage to property, assault, unwarranted verbal or physical threats, abusive communication or repeated attempts to talk to or approach a person who is opposed to this.

It is important that you understand that should you commit any act or acts either directly or indirectly that amount to harassment, you may be liable to arrest and prosecution. A copy of this letter which has been served on you will be retained by police but will not be disclosed now to the alleged victim. However, a copy could be disclosed in any subsequent criminal proceedings against you as proof that police have spoken to you about this allegation.

This does not in any way constitute a criminal record and will only be referred to should further allegations of harassment be received.

**Signature of recipient of form:** Refused to Sign  
(This is not an admission or acceptance of the allegation)

**Officer issuing:** PC Sereison 415YE  
(Rank, surname, warrant number, station attached, contact telephone number)

**POLICE USE ONLY**

**CRIS REPORT NUMBER:** 5120999/17

**CRIMINT LOG NUMBER:** YERT004 11569

**Date and time of issue:** 28/05/2017 14:02HRS

**Exhibit No.** SIS

**Description:** One (1) Allegation of Harassment Warning Letter Form 9993

**Date:** 28/05/2017

I Identify (his exhibit as that referred to in my Statement.

**Signature:** YES 415YE

**Retention period:** 7years

**MP:** 130/10

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**WITNESS STATEMENT**

**Criminal Procedure Rules, r 27. 2; Criminal  
Justice Act 1967, s. 9; Magistrates' Courts Act  
1980, s.5B**

**URN:**

**Statement of:** PC SERGISON 415YE

**Age if under 18:** over 18

if over 18 insert 'over 18')

**Occupation:** Police Officer

This statement (consisting of 0 page(s) each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make It knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated in It anything which I know to be false or do not believe to be true.

**Witness Signature:** PC SERGISON 415YE

**Date:** 28/05/2017

On SUNDAY 28 MAY 2017 I was on duty in uniform call sign:

YE801 with PC 446YE.

I attended 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 7JQ.

This is the home address of SIMMON CORDELL

I attended the address to issue a first issue

harassment letter to SIMON CORDELL cris

number 5210999/17 refers. At 1402hrs I knocked on the front door where SIMON CORDELL refused to answer the door to police. I explained the reason for the Harassment letter. SIMON CORDELL prevented me from posting the letter into the letter

**Witness Signature:**

**Signature Witnessed by Signature:** PC  
SERGISON 415YE

Page 1 of 1

294

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield  
EN37jq

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety  
Unit B Block North Civic Centre

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi  
Enfield EN1 3X.

E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: **29 November 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour,  
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening  
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social  
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and



threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th October 2016**, you banged on your ceiling and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dog got left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed an CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment

Enfield Council

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield ENIELD

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

295

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

## MR SIMON CORDELL

### DIRECTIONS ORDER

**2.2.1** Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-Social behavior, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal actions, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

**Condition 10.** You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

**Condition 11.** You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

**2.2.3** Harassment and hate Crime-

Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, **HIV status**, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

**2.2.6** Other unacceptable behaviour

Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments, and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

**2.15** Pet(s) and animal(s)

Condition 76. You have the right to keep your pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non- poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it / them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and gives you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Tuesday, 6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

[www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

297

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

ENFIELD

Connected

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield

EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref:

Your Ref:

**Date: 31 January 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour,  
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening  
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social  
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and  
threatening behaviour made against you by your  
neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding  
these reports and invited you to meet with me at  
the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to  
discuss the allegations made against you, copy  
attached. I received a letter from your mother  
dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated  
that she does not believe, that it is justified to hold  
the meeting before your formal complaint and  
subject access request is dealt with. I understand  
these have now been dealt with.

The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit,  
Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to  
receive various allegations from your neighbours  
against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-  
social behaviour towards them. The allegations

include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money. Intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

These are very serious breach of tenancy conditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Environment \*

Enfield Council

EQUAITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Excellent

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

298

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one

place, speeds up your payments and saves you time to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

299

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

ENFIELD  
Connected  
Connected  
Enfield  
Council  
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield  
EN3 7JQ  
Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
Community Safety Unit  
B Block North  
Civic Centre  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA  
Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi  
E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)  
My Ref:  
Your Ref:

**Date: 16 February 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour,  
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening  
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social  
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and

threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

As requested, I sent an email to you on **10th February 2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on **Wednesday, 22nd February 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

300

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield  
EN3 7JQ  
Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
Community Safety Unit  
B Block North  
Civic Centre  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: **16 March 2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour,  
Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening  
Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social  
behaviour, intimidation, harassment and  
threatening behaviour made against you by your  
neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29th December 2016** to arrange  
to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to  
discuss these reports, but you cancelled the  
meeting. I wrote to you again on **31st January  
2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th  
February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting. I  
then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017**  
to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February  
2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have  
enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused  
to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at  
ways to resolve the problems between you and  
your neighbours. The allegations made against  
you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious  
breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is  
important that we meet with you to discuss these  
allegations and give you the opportunity to  
respond to them.

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver  
Street Enfield EN13XV.

EQUALITY  
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT  
EXCELLENT

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me  
at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1  
3XY at 3pm on **Wednesday, 22nd March 2017**



to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

**301**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

**Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB. Team**

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

[www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**302**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**ENFIELD Connected**

**ENFIELD Council**

The Court Manager Edmonton County Court

Please reply to:

Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver  
Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail:

Phone: 0208379 6470

**DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1**

**Fax: 0208 379 6492**

My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

**BY HAND**

Your Ref:

**Date: 08 August 2017**

Dear Sirs,

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v  
SIMON CORDELL APPLICATION FOR  
WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION ANTI-  
SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT  
2014**

We write further to the above matter. We enclose  
3 copies of our application for an injunction.

Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA  
Account number 0079006. Thank you for your  
assistance.

faithfully,

**Luminya Iyavoo for Assistant Director, Legal  
Services.**

If you need this document in another language or  
format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000,  
or email

[enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk)

and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Civic Centre

Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XY  
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT  
Phone: 020 83791000

303

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

+++++

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**09/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in  
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**09/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

### **The banging Started!**

### **Si Note:**

**1**

### **Summary!**

### **Disrepair!**

### **Time Spent Building.**

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**10/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**10/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!
- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**11/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**11/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
**But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!**
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**12/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**12/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

• **Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

• **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**13/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**13/09/2017**

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**14/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**14/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Ambrose moved into 113**

But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**15/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**15/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
**But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!**
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**16/09/2017**



**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**  
**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**  
**Working on the Court Case Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**16/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
**But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!**
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**17/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  
**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  
**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**17/09/2017**

**17/09/2017**

**Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!**

**Issues with Housing Disrepair!**

**Working on the Court Case Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**17/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Ambrose moved into 113**  
But I did not know it was him / 113 Started to play with the floor boards!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Flat – 111 – Ambrose Tariq (responsible)**

**Flat – 113 – Stain Curtis (responsible)**

**Flat – 117 – Mathiyalagan family (Responsible)**

**In the Morning: --**

**Mid-Day: --**

**And in the Evening and of the Night!**

**Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers The tenants of 117 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- **In the morning the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Day time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**
- **In the Evening and of the Night time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

**Stain The tenant of 111 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- **In the morning Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Day time Stain Curtis / Fisher**
- **In the Evening Stain Curtis / Fisher**

- In the Evening and of the Night time Stain Curtis / Fisher  
**Ambrose Tariq the tenants of 113 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- In the morning Ambrose Tariq
- In the Day time Ambrose Tariq
- In the Evening Ambrose Tariq

- In the Evening and of the Night time Ambrose Tariq  
**Ozzie & Loggers The tenants of 000 90 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- In the morning Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Day time Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Evening Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Evening and of the Night time Ozzie & Loggers

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**18/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**18/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

### **The banging Started!**

**Flat – 111 – Ambrose Tariq (responsible)**

**Flat – 113 – Stain Curtis (responsible)**

**Flat – 117 – Mathiyalagan family (Responsible)**

**In the Morning: --**

**Mid-Day: --**

**And in the Evening and of the Night!**

### **Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers The tenants of 117 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- **In the morning the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**  
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath tub!

- **In the Day time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

- **In the Evening the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

- **In the Evening and of the Night time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers**

### **Stain The tenant of 111 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- **In the morning Stain Curtis / Fisher**

- **In the Day time Stain Curtis / Fisher**

- **In the Evening Stain Curtis / Fisher**

- **In the Evening and of the Night time Stain Curtis / Fisher**

### **Ambrose Tariq the tenants of 113 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- **In the morning Ambrose Tariq**

- **In the Day time Ambrose Tariq**

- **In the Evening Ambrose Tariq**

- **In the Evening and of the Night time Ambrose Tariq**

### **Ozzie & Loggers The tenants of 000 90 Continued victimizing me by:- --**

- In the morning Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Day time Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Evening Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Evening and of the Night time Ozzie & Loggers

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**19/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**19/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

### The banging Started!

Flat – 111 – Ambrose Tariq (responsible)

Flat – 113 – Stain Curtis (responsible)

Flat – 117 – Mathiyalagan family (Responsible)

In the Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

And in the Evening and of the Night!

### Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers The tenants of 117 Continued victimizing me by:- --

- In the morning the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers
- In the Day time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers
- In the Evening the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers
- In the Evening and of the Night time the Mathiyalagan Family & Loggers

### Stain The tenant of 111 Continued victimizing me by:- --

- In the morning Stain Curtis / Fisher
- In the Day time Stain Curtis / Fisher
- In the Evening Stain Curtis / Fisher
- In the Evening and of the Night time Stain Curtis / Fisher

### Ambrose Tariq the tenants of 113 Continued victimizing me by:- --

- In the morning Ambrose Tariq
- In the Day time Ambrose Tariq
- In the Evening Ambrose Tariq
- In the Evening and of the Night time Ambrose Tariq

### Ozzie & Loggers The tenants of 000 90 Continued victimizing me by:- --

- In the morning Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Day time Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Evening Ozzie & Loggers
- In the Evening and of the Night time Ozzie & Loggers

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/09/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**20/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

### The banging Started!

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

### Time Spent Building.

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

21/09/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =  
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!  
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in  
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
21/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

**22/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -  
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!  
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =  
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!  
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in  
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
22/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!



- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**
- **1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
826. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (4) / **Page Numbers:**  
3436,3437,3438,3439,3440,3441,3442,
- **2**  
**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/ **Page Numbers:** 304-306
- **3**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**  
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2854,2855,2856,2857,2858,2859,

--

**1**  
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**  
Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  
/ **Page Numbers:** 2860,2861,2862,2863,2864,2865,  
**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
**Sent:** 22 September 2017 16:35  
**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Subject:** Our meeting today.  
Hello Lorraine,  
I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?  
Kind regards  
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |  
Met Phone 786675  
Telephone 0207 161 6675  
Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'  
**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  
**Sent:** 16 August 2017 12:20  
**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  
**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.  
Hello Lorraine,  
Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer

resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**2861.**

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 17:31

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the update reply.

Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the